

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2225

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 2225

Tate, Adolphus H. -

Tayhan, John



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME *Tate Adolphus H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1927 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *439,967* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt I 40 Ill ~~XX~~ Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 1, 1927

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 May 1907</i>	<i>Dis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Nov 1911</i>	<i>12 Dec 1911</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 25 1916</i>	<i>Feb 17. 1917</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Inc. *72* May *16, 1921* July *21, 1921*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31515 (R2)* Home *1733*

6-581

NAME ADOLPHUS H TATE (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *439967* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service:

Disability *Pt I 40 Ill Inf*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>May 16 1921</i>				<i>Jan 14-1923</i>	

Remarks:

6-5571

NAME: Adolphus H. Tate					21256					Certificate No. 439967					
Last paid to: Rate: 15 25 30					Remarks: 40 50 72					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2	5/28	307		2				2	4	120		2	4	120	
3	12	AMF		3	10	SER		3	4	120		3	4	120	
4				4				4	4	120		4	4	120	
1908.	1	10	NDB	1	1/8	3970		1	4	120		1	4	120	
2	12	JHT		2	8	M.A.		2	4	120		2	4	120	
3	12	NDB		3	11	EM8		3	4	141		3	4	141	
4				4				4	4	150		4	4	150	
1909.	1	13	NDB	1	4	LBL		1	4	150		1	4	150	
2				2	4	70		2	4	150		2	4	150	
3	9	NDB		3				3	4	150		3	4	150	
4				4	4			4	4	216		4	4	216	
1910.	1			1				1	4	216		1	4	216	
2	7	S.E.R.		2				2	4	216		2	4	216	
3				3	4	75		3	4	216		3	4	216	
4				4	4	75		4	4	216		4	4	216	

NAME

ADOLPHUS H. TATE,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

439967

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY GROUP 1

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Tate, Agnes

Certificate No.

852852

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jeremiah Prophet known as Jeremiah Tate

Service

Pt E 55 U S Col Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks

Jan. 4, 1926.
-HIV 1926

NAME:

Tate Agnes

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

852852

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier:

Jeremiah Prophet known as Jeremiah Tate

Service:

Priv. E. 55th U.S. Colored Inf

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Aug 12 Mch 12-1917

25 Oct 6-1917

Sept 16 1918

Ind 30 May 1, 1920

F

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9/23 6-679

NAME

AGNES TATE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

852852

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30

4 ~~30~~ CHL. CANG.

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

NAME:

Agnes Tate

Certificate No.

852852

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 20	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	1 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 75 B	4		4	
GROUP 2 PAID											
TOTAL 47.10											

6-681

NAME: *Tate Albert* 23 (3-P. A. 1.) 8

Certificate No. *160.617* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *St. R. 7th Md.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Sept. 17/07.</i>	<i>Feb. 17/08.</i>	Inc.	30	<i>Aug 15, 1915</i>	<i>Feb 7, 1916</i>
INCREASE	15	<i>Dec. 24/10</i>	<i>Jan. 9/11</i>				
REISSUE	24	<i>27 May 27/12</i>	<i>Jan. 14/13</i>				

Fees:
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST *JUN 30 1914*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 31 1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 7 1918* Check No. *6056695* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Canceled.

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: *Bridgeton Pa 6/30*

6-681

NAME: *TATE, ALEXANDER J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *993228* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Port. Grng Pa 7th*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>FEB 11 1907</i>	<i>FEB 27 1907</i>				
<i>Increase</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 22 1909</i>	<i>MAY 29 1909</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 14 1912</i>	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 6 1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 17 1913* *3-1081*

Remarks: *Oct. 6, 1913 Accrued order dated JAN 6, 1914.*

payable to widow *Margaret Tate \$22* *1014 Florida Ave. N. E.*
Washington

Former Roll No. *42018* **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890** Home: *D. C.*

JAN 16 1914

6-681

NAME Tate, Alfred		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 791371	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service Corp F 5 Mich V Inf			
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-4571
	72	Aug 11 1921				
				Died <i>Sept 14 1928</i>	Reported OCT 1 0 1928	
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>		

Sept 14 1928 Accrued order dated **MAR 7 1929**
widow *J. Anna Tate*
Grandville, Mich.

NAME: Tate Alfred		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	791371	ARMY INVALID		Law: THE WORLD WAR.	
Service:	Co F 5 Mich V.I.		ACT MAY 11, 1912		
Disability:	Chronic & res. dis. of heart & res. files.				
ISSUES.					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Reis</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Jan 1 1918</i>	<i>Jan 1 1918</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 11-1921</i>	<i>OCT 5 1921</i>
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Bureau notified: <i>do</i>			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>241915</i>				Home: 18789 6-681			

NAME ALFRED TATE,

Certificate No.

791371

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			

DEAD

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

Alfred Tate

OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

791.371.

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

72

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 51	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 216	1927. 1	
2		2	4 51	2	4 51	2	4 105	2	4 72	2	
3		3	4 51	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	4 72	3	
4		4	4 51	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 51	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2		2	4 51	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 72	2	
3		3	4 51	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	4 72	3	
4		4	4 51	4	4 60	4	4 150	4	4 72	4	
1909. 1	8 51	1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 72	1929. 1	
2	4 51	2	4 51	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	4 72	2	
3	4 51	3	4 51	3	4 72	3	4 150	3	4 72	3	
4	4 51	4	4 51	4	4 72	4	4 216	4	4 72	4	
1910. 1	4 51	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	4 72	1930. 1	
2	4 51	2	4 51	2	4 72	2	4 216	2	4 72	2	
3	4 51	3	4 51	3	4 102	3	4 216	3	4 72	3	
4	4 51	4	4 51	4	4 105	4	4 216	4	4 72	4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

2951

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Sailor:

Hiram B.

Service:

Lds. - "Perry"

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 MARCH '86	22 May 1882			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/16/1912

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2

BOSTON, MASS.

48 Vernon St.

Bangor, Me.

6-676

NAME:

308 ALMEDA J. TATE,

Certificate No.

2951

Last paid to:

DEC 1907

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	10 ✓		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	12 ✓		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	12 ✓		4			4			4			4	
	1	13 36		1	9 ✓		1			1			1			1	
1908.	2	16	1912.	2	12 ✓	1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2		1928.	2	
	3	15 ✓		3	11 36 ✓		3			3			3			3	
	4	12 ✓		4			4			4			4			4	
	1	9 ✓		1	GROUP 3		1			1			1			1	
1909.	2	11 ✓	1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3	11 ✓		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	9 ✓		4			4			4			4			4	
	1	14 ✓		1			1			1			1			1	
1910.	2	10 ✓	1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3	10 ✓		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	9 ✓		4			4			4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: Tate, Amanda

Certificate No. 630373 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: Daniel E Tate

Service: Pvt. E. U. S. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 21 Mch 1907	3 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10336 Home:

6-682

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Tate, Amanda J.

Certificate No. 745146 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19 1908

Name of Soldier: George ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: P D 240 Ind Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	31 May 1912	9 July 1912			
Inc	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: 1/2 cc Joseph H Hunter

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Amanda Tate				Certificate No. 620073			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	
	3			1912.	3	8	
	4				4	10	
1908.	1			1913.	1	9	
	2				2	9	
	3	10	36	1914.	3	10	
	4	9			4	11	
1909.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36
	2	9			2	4	36
	3	10		1916.	3	4	36
	4	9			4	4	36
1910.	1	8		1917.	1	4	36
	2	8			2	4	36
	3	9		1918.	3	4	36
	4	7			4	4	36
				1919.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				1920.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1921.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				1922.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1923.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				1924.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1925.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				1926.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1927.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				1928.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1929.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				1930.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1931.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				1932.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1933.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				1934.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1935.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				1936.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1937.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				1938.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1939.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				1940.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1941.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				1942.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1943.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				1944.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1945.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				1946.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1947.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				1948.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1949.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				1950.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1951.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				1952.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1953.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				1954.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1955.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				1956.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1957.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				1958.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1959.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				1960.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1961.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				1962.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1963.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				1964.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1965.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				1966.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1967.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				1968.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1969.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				1970.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1971.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				1972.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1973.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				1974.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1975.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				1976.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1977.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				1978.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1979.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				1980.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1981.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				1982.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1983.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				1984.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1985.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				1986.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1987.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				1988.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1989.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				1990.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1991.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				1992.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1993.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				1994.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1995.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				1996.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1997.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				1998.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1999.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				2000.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				2001.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				2002.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				2003.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				2004.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				2005.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				2006.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				2007.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				2008.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				2009.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				2010.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				2011.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				2012.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				2013.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				2014.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				2015.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				2016.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				2017.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				2018.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				2019.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				2020.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				2021.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				2022.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				2023.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				2024.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				2025.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				2026.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				2027.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				2028.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				2029.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				2030.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				2031.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				2032.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				2033.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				2034.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				2035.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				2036.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				2037.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				2038.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				2039.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				2040.	3	4	36
					4	4	36

NAME: *Tate Amelia A.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *721076.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Tate Jr.*

Service: *Pri C. 22 Regt M. I. and 1 Sgt. C 22 Regt M. I.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Feb 1910</i>	<i>17 Apr 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *B. N. Shopkell & Co*
\$10 pd

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 30, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Tate Amelia A.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *299676* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *James A. Tate* *OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pri L. 7. N. 96 Vol. Inf.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>31 June 1890</i>	<i>11 Aug 1891</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 21, 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5145*

NOV 4 1918 6-679

NAME: <i>Amelia A Tate</i>				Certificate No. <i>72,076</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1907</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	<i>17 176 80</i>	
1907.	3			1911.	3	<i>18 36</i>	
1907.	4			1911.	4	<i>13 36</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>15 36</i>	
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>13 36</i>	
1908.	3			1912.	3	<i>7 36</i>	
1908.	4			1912.	4	<i>13 36</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
1909.	2			1913.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
1909.	3			1913.	3	<i>4 36</i>	
1909.	4			1913.	4	<i>4 36</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
1910.	2			1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
1910.	3			1914.	3	<i>4 36</i>	
1910.	4			1914.	4	<i>4 36</i>	
				1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
				1915.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
				1915.	3	<i>4 36</i>	
				1915.	4	<i>4 36</i>	
				1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
				1916.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
				1916.	3	<i>4 36</i>	
				1916.	4	<i>4 36</i>	
				1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
				1917.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
				1917.	3	<i>4 36</i>	
				1917.	4	<i>4 36</i>	
				1918.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
				1918.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
				1918.	3	<i>4 36</i>	
				1918.	4	<i>4 36</i>	
				1919.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
				1919.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
				1919.	3	<i>4 36</i>	
				1919.	4	<i>4 36</i>	
				1920.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
				1920.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
				1920.	3	<i>4 36</i>	
				1920.	4	<i>4 36</i>	
				1921.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
				1921.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
				1921.	3	<i>4 36</i>	
				1921.	4	<i>4 36</i>	
				1922.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
				1922.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
				1922.	3	<i>4 36</i>	
				1922.	4	<i>4 36</i>	
				1923.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
				1923.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
				1923.	3	<i>4 36</i>	
				1923.	4	<i>4 36</i>	
				1924.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
				1924.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
				1924.	3	<i>4 36</i>	
				1924.	4	<i>4 36</i>	
				1925.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
				1925.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
				1925.	3	<i>4 36</i>	
				1925.	4	<i>4 36</i>	
				1926.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
				1926.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
				1926.	3	<i>4 36</i>	
				1926.	4	<i>4 36</i>	
				1927.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
				1927.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
				1927.	3	<i>4 36</i>	
				1927.	4	<i>4 36</i>	
				1928.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
				1928.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
				1928.	3	<i>4 36</i>	
				1928.	4	<i>4 36</i>	
				1929.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
				1929.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
				1929.	3	<i>4 36</i>	
				1929.	4	<i>4 36</i>	
				1930.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
				1930.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
				1930.	3	<i>4 36</i>	
				1930.	4	<i>4 36</i>	

NAME: <i>Amelia A Tate</i>				Certificate No. <i>299676</i>			
Last paid: <i>APR 4 1908</i>		Rate: <i>12 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Tate, Andrew J.

Certificate No. 572100 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. Unassigned 140 Td. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
First-Relief	15	27 Oct. 1907	27 Sep. 1907				
and ending 3 June 1907 date of death.							
Payable to Angeline Tate, w.							
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 182.7				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Tate, Angeline

Certificate No. 632227 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 1908, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Andrew J. Tate

Service: Pvt. Unsgd. 140 Td. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			27 Sep 1907			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: Feb 5-1911				Bureau notified: JUN 9-1911		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 265 A.J						

6-679

NAME: Andrew J. Tate				Certificate No. 512631			
Last paid to: 10-10-10				Rate: 15			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	11 30			4	11 30	
1908.	1	GROUP 1		1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Angelina Tate				Certificate No. 62227			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	13 34			3		
	4	10 36			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	4			3		
	4	11			4		
1910.	1	0		1914.	1		
	2	6			2		
	3	22			3		
	4	18 36			4		

NAME: Tate, Anna E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) 30-K

Certificate No. 715,306 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: Joseph R.

Service: Sgt. 9, 133rd Pa.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Nov. 23/10	Jan. 18/11	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME: Tate Anna M. (3-P. A. 2.) 3922

Certificate No. 464936 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Blair MOTHER Special Act.

Service: Pri K 26 Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	7 May 1898	14 June 1898			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Dec 1 1910</u>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>10-153 92</u>						

6-579

NAME: *Tate Anthony J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *946130* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Music B 54" Reg. Vol. Mtd Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		16 Nov. 1907	25 Feb. 1908	Inc. 19		July 19, 1914	Oct 28, 1914
				22 ⁵⁰		July 19, 1919	
				32		JUN 10 1918	

From: *Atty in one*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE KY** Transferred to: *T. B. 10, 10, 10*

Died: *Jan 3, 1920* Bureau notified: **JAN 20 1920** Group 2 to 1000 **NOV 20 1919**

Remarks: *2441 North 15th St. Terre Haute, Ind.*

Dis: *Jan 3, 1920* Accrued order dated **APR 12 1920**

Widow *Matilda Tate*

Former Roll No. *33917 Oct 62/90* APR 20 1920 *ORIGINAL*

6-881

NAME: *Tate Arianna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *90643* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William S. Tate*

Service: *Private H. and M. 1st Team, Vet. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
72		4 Feb. 1903	19 April 1903	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increase 12		Act April 19, 1908.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *44131*

OCT 16 1916

6-879

NAME: **Tate Benjamin C** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **126534** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: **P' S 40 Ill Inf**

Disability: **98 wd of head & ch diarr & res dis of rectum & constipation**

ISSUE ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris 17	5	Oct 88	17 Dec 89	Peris 19	21	May 1912	16 Oct 1912
				Inc 25	Jan 23	1914	MAR 2, 1914
				✓ 30	Jan 23	1919	
				40	JUN 10	1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: **Dec 23, 1922** Bureau notified: **JAN 16 1923**

Remarks: **Mar Dec 23 1922** Accrued order dated **OCT 13 1923** payable to widow **Mary J. Tate** **Kim mundy**

Former Roll No. **31598** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Tate Benjamin L.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1202257** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: **Pvt 61st Co. U.S. Coast Art.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Jun 1 1921	Apr 18 1922				

220 Wm. E. Brown 5/19/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

APR 25 1922

NAME: Benjamin C Tate				7646 21301-126,534				Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate: 17 19 20 40 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	100
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10	NDB		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	ABW	1916.	1		75	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	120
	3				3	13	EM8		3	4	141		3	4	141
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

DEAD

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: BENJAMIN L. TATE				1202257				Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 12
	2				2				2	10	4 12		2	10	4 12
	3				3				3	11	4 12		3	11	4 12
	4				4				4	12	4 12		4	12	4 12
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 12
	2				2				2	2	4 12		2	2	4 12
	3				3				3	3	4 12		3	3	4 12
	4				4				4	4			4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	1	4 12
	2				2				2	2	18 36		2	2	18 36
	3				3				3	4	136		3	4	136
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Tate, Bethsheba* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *643201* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Ezekiel*

Service: *O O 6 32 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 8</i>		<i>16 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>4 May 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 22 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Dec 15 1911</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>26514</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Tate, Betsy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *640.417* ARMY WIDOW. ~~10934~~ THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Tate*

Service: *Pr E 26 Mich V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O 12</i>		<i>1 Jan 1908</i>	<i>24 Mar 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 12. 1922.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Jan 10 1923</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5750</i>						

6-679

NAME: <u>Bethsheba Tate</u>				12084		Certificate No. <u>643201</u>	
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18 A. E. R.	
	2				2	17 1718	
	3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	11 NT		1913.	1		
	2	12 NT			2		
	3	10 AM			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	13 N. D. B.		1914.	1		
	2	9 A. M. F.			2		
	3	14 HQ			3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Betsy Tate</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <u>640.417</u>	
Last paid to: <u>MAR 1909</u> Rate: <u>12</u> <u>30</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36	
	2				2	9 36	
	3				3	8 36	
	4				4	8 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36	
	2				2	36	
	3				3	36	
	4				4	4 36	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2	10 36			2	4	
	3	10 36			3	4	
	4	7 36			4	36	
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1	4 36	
	2	9 36			2	4 36	
	3	8 36			3	4 36	
	4	9 36			4	4 36	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4 75	
	2	4	36		2	4 75	
	3	4	36		3	4 75	
	4	4	36		4	4 75	
1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4 75	
	2	4	36		2	4 75	
	3	4	36		3	4 95.50	
	4	4	36		4	4 90	
1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4 90	
	2	4	36		2	4 90	
	3	4	36		3	4 90	
	4	4	36		4	4 90	
1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4 90	
	2	4	75		2	4 90	
	3	4	75		3	4 90	
	4	4	75		4	4 90	

GROUP 3 PAID

TOWNE 4

NAME: *Tate Calvin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1143920* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P G 1 & 86, H A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Oct 1907</i>	<i>3 Mar 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *51928* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Tate Batharine A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *790.696* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Reuben F*

Service: *Corp. K. 151 Ills. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 23. 14</i>	<i>May 26. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Ralispell Mont.

Former Roll No. *JUN 1 1915*

6-679

NAME: <u>Calvin Tate</u>				7126				Certificate No. <u>1143920</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks: <u>51928</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Catharine A. Tate</u>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <u>790.696</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Tate Catharine E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *128,534* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Or C 5th U S I*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	11 June 1865	17 Sept 1872			
	12	19 Mch 1886				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from:	<i>Columbus.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:	<i>Feb. 12, 1920</i>		Bureau notified:	<i>3-1881-</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.	<i>DEC 4 1918</i>					

6-679

NAME: *Tate, Cecelia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *607427* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Or A 2nd Conn. H. A.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Dec 11-21-1908</i>	<i>Nov 4-1908</i>			
INC.	20	<i>Apr 4-1917</i>	<i>May 1-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:	<i>PHILADELPHIA</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:	<i>Jul. 31, 1918</i>		Bureau notified:	<i>FEB 8 1918</i>		
Remarks:	<i>Check No. 105800 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled.</i>					
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Catharine E Tate</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>76730</i>										Certificate No. <i>122,834</i>													
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1 1908</i> Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	22.33		4				4						
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2						
	3	10			3		36		3	4	60		3				3						
	4		36		4	4			4	4	69.67		4				4						
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						

NAME: <i>79 Amelia Tate</i>										Certificate No. <i>664,427</i>													
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2		36		2				2						
	3				3	5	36		3		36		3				3						
	4				4	6	36		4		36		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3	7	36		3		36		3				3						
	4				4	11	36		4	4			4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	38	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	25.363		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4		84.67		4				4						
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		28	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2		GROUP 2		2				2						
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4						

NAME: **T A T E, C H A R L E S E.** (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. **922,157** **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **HELPLESS CHILD-
SPECIAL ACT.
CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier: **David M.**

Service: **Priv B, 32nd Illinois Inf.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Sept 18, 1922	Oct 27, 1922				<i>To continue during period of infancy</i>

Fees: **NONE**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to David*

Former Roll No. Home: **NOV 7 1922** 6-682

NAME: *Tate, Christie Anne* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **638012** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 10th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Solomon A. Tate** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **1st. 138 Pa. Inf**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc		to \$10.00 per month from 1908, by act of that date.	12 Feb 1908			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **275 A** 6-679

NAME: CHARLES E. TATE												SPECIAL ACT		Certificate No. 922,157					
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks: DEPENDENT RELATIVE											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1919. 11 24 30 67
 12 6 20
 1 4 20
 2 4
 1 3
 1 4
 1 1
 1 2
 1 3
 1 4
 1 1
 1 2
 1 3
 1 4

NAME: Christie Annie Tate												Certificate No. 638012							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		75		2	4	75		2		
	3	13	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3		
	4	10	36		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3	4			3		75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	8			4		36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Tate Cornelia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *606040* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George Tate alias George Yates*

Service: *Regt. W. 32nd H. S. C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>26 Oct. 1901</i>	<i>12 March 1906</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 19 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 20 1912 3 - 1081 etc.</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>15059</i>						

NAME *Tate Cynthia A* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *527708* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew K*

Service: *1 Lt D 100 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1920</i>				
Died: <i>April 5, 1928</i>						
Reported: <i>APR 25 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Cornelia Tate</i>					Certificate No. <i>666040</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2				2				2		
	3	11			3	7			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	5			4				4				4		
	1				1	DEAD.			1				1				1		
1908.	2	8 30		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	4			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME		CYNTHIA A. TATE.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926								
Certificate No.		527708		Act of May 1, 1920								
Fees		50		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916								
RATE—		30		GROUP 1								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

CHECK CANCELED

Feb. to L. 4/8
A-3-10.81

NAME: *Tate, Cynthia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *527708* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Andrew* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1 Lt HQ 100 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>1 July 1901</i>	<i>13 Feb 1902</i>
INCREASED TO \$15.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Mar 29, 1917</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS* Transferred to:

Died: *CHICAGO, ILLS* notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *76603* APR 27 1917 6-679

NAME: *Draxett, Andrew Tate, Andrew* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *140044* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Lt 8th Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>30 Apr 1908</i>	<i>2 May 1908</i>				

Fees: *little none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *9/15/15* Dated *2/27/22*

Died: *9/15/15* Buried: *Nov 4 - 1915*

Remarks: *M.*

Died *9/15 1915* Accrued order dated *2/27/22*

payable to widow. *For name*

Former Roll No. *21514* Home: *1922* 6-681

NAME: <i>Cynthia A Tate</i>				Certificate No. <i>527708</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36
	2			1911.	2	12	36
	3			1911.	3	1	36
	4			1911.	4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36
	2			1912.	2	18	36
	3	JUL 1908		1912.	3	20	36
	4			1912.	4		36
1909.	1	14	400	1913.	1		36
	2	15	400	1913.	2	4	36
	3			1913.	3	4	36
	4			1913.	4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2	14 N. D. B		1914.	2	4	36
	3	25		1914.	3		36
	4			1914.	4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
				1915.	2	4	36
				1915.	3	4	36
				1915.	4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
				1916.	2	4	36
				1916.	3	4	36
				1916.	4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	36
				1917.	2	4	36
				1917.	3	4	36
				1917.	4	4	36
				1918.	1	4	36
				1918.	2	4	36
				1918.	3	4	36
				1918.	4	4	36
				1919.	1	4	36
				1919.	2	4	36
				1919.	3	4	36
				1919.	4	4	36
				1920.	1	4	36
				1920.	2	4	36
				1920.	3	4	36
				1920.	4	4	36
				1921.	1	4	36
				1921.	2	4	36
				1921.	3	4	36
				1921.	4	4	36
				1922.	1	4	36
				1922.	2	4	36
				1922.	3	4	36
				1922.	4	4	36
				1923.	1	4	36
				1923.	2	4	36
				1923.	3	4	36
				1923.	4	4	36
				1924.	1	4	36
				1924.	2	4	36
				1924.	3	4	36
				1924.	4	4	36
				1925.	1	4	36
				1925.	2	4	36
				1925.	3	4	36
				1925.	4	4	36
				1926.	1	4	36
				1926.	2	4	36
				1926.	3	4	36
				1926.	4	4	36
				1927.	1	4	36
				1927.	2	4	36
				1927.	3	4	36
				1927.	4	4	36
				1928.	1	4	36
				1928.	2	4	36
				1928.	3	4	36
				1928.	4	4	36
				1929.	1	4	36
				1929.	2	4	36
				1929.	3	4	36
				1929.	4	4	36
				1930.	1	4	36
				1930.	2	4	36
				1930.	3	4	36
				1930.	4	4	36
				1931.	1	4	36
				1931.	2	4	36
				1931.	3	4	36
				1931.	4	4	36
				1932.	1	4	36
				1932.	2	4	36
				1932.	3	4	36
				1932.	4	4	36
				1933.	1	4	36
				1933.	2	4	36
				1933.	3	4	36
				1933.	4	4	36
				1934.	1	4	36
				1934.	2	4	36
				1934.	3	4	36
				1934.	4	4	36
				1935.	1	4	36
				1935.	2	4	36
				1935.	3	4	36
				1935.	4	4	36
				1936.	1	4	36
				1936.	2	4	36
				1936.	3	4	36
				1936.	4	4	36
				1937.	1	4	36
				1937.	2	4	36
				1937.	3	4	36
				1937.	4	4	36
				1938.	1	4	36
				1938.	2	4	36
				1938.	3	4	36
				1938.	4	4	36
				1939.	1	4	36
				1939.	2	4	36
				1939.	3	4	36
				1939.	4	4	36
				1940.	1	4	36
				1940.	2	4	36
				1940.	3	4	36
				1940.	4	4	36
				1941.	1	4	36
				1941.	2	4	36
				1941.	3	4	36
				1941.	4	4	36
				1942.	1	4	36
				1942.	2	4	36
				1942.	3	4	36
				1942.	4	4	36
				1943.	1	4	36
				1943.	2	4	36
				1943.	3	4	36
				1943.	4	4	36
				1944.	1	4	36
				1944.	2	4	36
				1944.	3	4	36
				1944.	4	4	36
				1945.	1	4	36
				1945.	2	4	36
				1945.	3	4	36
				1945.	4	4	36
				1946.	1	4	36
				1946.	2	4	36
				1946.	3	4	36
				1946.	4	4	36
				1947.	1	4	36
				1947.	2	4	36
				1947.	3	4	36
				1947.	4	4	36
				1948.	1	4	36
				1948.	2	4	36
				1948.	3	4	36
				1948.	4	4	36
				1949.	1	4	36
				1949.	2	4	36
				1949.	3	4	36
				1949.	4	4	36
				1950.	1	4	36
				1950.	2	4	36
				1950.	3	4	36
				1950.	4	4	36
				1951.	1	4	36
				1951.	2	4	36
				1951.	3	4	36
				1951.	4	4	36
				1952.	1	4	36
				1952.	2	4	36
				1952.	3	4	36
				1952.	4	4	36
				1953.	1	4	36
				1953.	2	4	36
				1953.	3	4	36
				1953.	4	4	36
				1954.	1	4	36
				1954.	2	4	36
				1954.	3	4	36
				1954.	4	4	36
				1955.	1	4	36
				1955.	2	4	36
				1955.	3	4	36
				1955.	4	4	36
				1956.	1	4	36
				1956.	2	4	36
				1956.	3	4	36
				1956.	4	4	36
				1957.	1	4	36
				1957.	2	4	36
				1957.	3	4	36
				1957.	4	4	36
				1958.	1	4	36
				1958.	2	4	36
				1958.	3	4	36
				1958.	4	4	36
				1959.	1	4	36
				1959.	2	4	36
				1959.	3	4	36
				1959.	4	4	36
				1960.	1	4	36
				1960.	2	4	36
				1960.	3	4	36
				1960.	4	4	36
				1961.	1	4	36
				1961.	2	4	36
				1961.	3	4	36
				1961.	4	4	36
				1962.	1	4	

NAME: *Tate Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.) 359.727

Certificate No. *802058* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pr XV 153 Rod* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *CIVIL WAR!*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	20 Nov 07	2 Mar 08				
	18	29 May 10	30 Jan 13.				
Reul	24	June 10-1914	July 8-1914				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 10 1917* Bureau notified: *JUN 5 1917*

Remarks: *Noted JUN 4 1917* Canceled: *May 10 1917*

Former Roll No. *AUG 25 1917* payable to *Mary E Tate Betabia*

Home: *W*

6-681

NAME: *Tate Daniel H* (3-P. A. 1.) 34134

Certificate No. *220319* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P. C. 1st Battery 13. U.S. Inf. Corp D-9. Ia - Inf* Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reul	22	Apr 1907	13 Sept 1907	Inc	23	16 Oct 1912	
Reul	17	22 May 1912	9 Oct 1912		30	16 Oct 1917	4 June 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *10/9/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Cedar Rapids, Neb.*

Died: *7/22/19* Bureau notified: *SEP 10 1919*

Remarks: *Cedar Rapids Neb*

Former Roll No. *22674 G. L* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Daniel Tate</u>				CIVIL WAR.				Certificate No. <u>862958</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>778-24</u>				Remarks: <u>359.72</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 51		1915.	1		72	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		4 72		2		
	3				3	9 51			3		4 72		3		
	4				4				4		4 72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 51		1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		
	2				2				2		4 72		2		
	3				3	10 51			3		4 72		3		
	4				4	4 11			4		4 72		4		
1909.	1	10 51		1913.	1	4 24		1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		
	2				2	4 11			2		4 72		2		
	3	10 51			3	4 54			3		9 63 60		3		
	4				4	4 11			4				4		
1910.	1	10 51		1914.	1	4 54			1		GROUP 3	1922.	1		
	2				2	5 4			2				2		
	3	10 51			3	5 70.80			3				3		
	4				4	4 72			4				4		

NAME: <u>Daniel H. Tate</u>								Certificate No. <u>390319</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15 23 30 40</u>				Remarks: <u>390.319</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1		4 69	1919.	1		4 120
	2				2				2		4 69		2		4 120
	3				3	11			3		4 69		3		4 120
	4	16 45 60			4	7			4		4 69		4		4 120
1908.	1	10 36		1912.	1	8		1916.	1		4 69	1920.	1		2 25 33
	2	8 36			2	8			2		4 69		2		GROUP 1
	3	8 36			3	9 28 22			3		4 69		3		
	4	6 36			4	7 36			4		4 69		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		4 69	1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4 33 60			2		4 69		2		
	3				3				3		4 69		3		
	4	14			4	4 69			4		4 69		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4 69			1		1 8 20 60	1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4 69			2		4 90		2		
	3				3	4 69			3		4 90		3		
	4	7			4	4 69			4		128		4		

NAME: <u>Tate David</u>		(3-P. A. 1.) <u>359.955</u>	
Certificate No. <u>710.527</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT FEB. 6, '07</u>
Service: <u>Sgt m 6 02 Cav</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>6 mch 07</u>	<u>16 nov 07</u>
Fees:		DECEASED.	
Transferred from:			
Died: <u>4/15/08</u>		Bureau notified: <u>MAY 28 1908</u>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>1631-02</u>		Home: <u>D. H.</u>	

NAME: <u>Tate David L</u>		(3-P. A. 1.) <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u> <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>	
Certificate No. <u>776069</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>
Service: <u>Pri Co 48 Ills vol Inf</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>25 mar 1908</u>	<u>8 april 1908</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>16 1/2</u>	<u>1 June 1912</u>	<u>12 mch 1913</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>21 1/2</u>	<u>10 Feb 1916</u>	
Fees:	<u>27</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>1921</u>
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>203</u> <u>14</u>		Home: <u>Act of June 27, 1890.</u>	

NAME: <u>David Tate</u>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <u>710.5767</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Dec 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>359.955 D. H.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>45.00</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>David L. Tate</u>				<u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>				Certificate No. <u>776069</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Feb 1908</u> Rate: <u>16.50</u> <u>38.50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<u>144</u>	1911.	1		<u>1336</u>	1915.	1		<u>4 49.50</u>	1919.	1		<u>4 50</u>
	2				2		<u>1336</u>		2		<u>4 49.50</u>		2		<u>4 50</u>
	3				3		<u>1136</u>		3		<u>4 49.50</u>		3		<u>4 50</u>
	4				4		<u>13.36</u>		4		<u>4 49.50</u>		4		<u>4 50</u>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>1536</u>	1916.	1		<u>4 49.50</u>	1920.	1		<u>4 50</u>
	2		<u>722.25</u>		2		<u>36</u>		2		<u>Inc 63.50</u>		2		<u>4 50</u>
	3		<u>1036</u>		3		<u>36</u>		3		<u>4 64.50</u>		3		<u>4 50</u>
	4		<u>11</u>		4		<u>836</u>		4		<u>4 64.50</u>		4		<u>4 150</u>
1909.	1		<u>1536</u>	1913.	1		<u>436</u>	1917.	1		<u>4 64.50</u>	1921.	1		<u>4 150</u>
	2				2		<u>4</u>		2		<u>4 64.50</u>		2		<u>4 150</u>
	3		<u>1236</u>		3		<u>4</u>		3		<u>4 64.50</u>		3		<u>4 150</u>
	4		<u>12</u>		4		<u>4 49.50</u>		4		<u>4 64.50</u>		4		<u>4 150</u>
1910.	1		<u>1436</u>	1914.	1		<u>4 49.50</u>	1918.	1		<u>4 64.50</u>	1922.	1		<u>4 150</u>
	2		<u>1136</u>		2		<u>49.50</u>		2		<u>4 64.50</u>		2		<u>4 150</u>
	3		<u>1136</u>		3		<u>4 49.50</u>		3		<u>4 94.20</u>		3		<u>4 150</u>
	4		<u>1636</u>		4		<u>4 49.50</u>		4		<u>4 114</u>		4		<u>Group 2</u>

NAME: *Fate Ebenezer* 28611 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *272950* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pr A 96 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability: *Chr diarr & piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		8 Apr 1885	25 May 1885				
Unit 15		14 Mar 1887	5 Nov 1887				
Unit 20		15 Dec 1887	17 Dec 1887				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Ch. 1885* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 2, 1912. Comr.* Bureau notified: *Nov. 26, 1912.*

Remarks: *1637 Clin St Portland Ore*

Former Roll No. *755/2-697/6* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fate Eli P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *114519* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *1st. Class Tr. Inf.*

Disability: *Chr diarr & piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		7 Aug 1905	18 Feb 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *10/28/14* Bureau notified: *JAN 9 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *47 GR* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Ebenezer Tate</u>					Certificate No. <u>272950</u>															
Last paid to: <u>12 Dec 07</u> Rate: <u>12 75 20</u>					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	7	60		2				2				2			
	3				3	9	60		3				3				3			
	4	1/2	26		4	11	60		4				4				4			
	1	13	45		1	10/8	57 ³³		1				1				1			
1908.	2	12	45	1912.	2	GROUP 3				1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2		1928.	2
	3	9	60.50		3				3				3				3			
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4			
	1	9	60		1				1				1				1			
1909.	2	11	60	1913.	2				2			1917.	2			1921.	2		1925.	2
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3			
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4			
	1	9	60		1				1				1				1			
1910.	2	7	60	1914.	2				2			1918.	2			1922.	2		1926.	2
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3			
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: <u>Eli P. Tate</u>					Certificate No. <u>114519</u>															
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>17</u>					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	7			2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4	7			4				4				4			
	1				1	9			1				1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	8			2			1916.	2			1920.	2		1924.	2
	3	13	51		3	9			3				3				3			
	4	10			4	9			4				4				4			
	1				1	4			1				1				1			
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4			2			1917.	2			1921.	2		1925.	2
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3			
	4	6			4	4	51		4				4				4			
	1	12			1	4	51		1				1				1			
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	51		2			1918.	2			1922.	2		1926.	2
	3	7			3	4	51		3				3				3			
	4	8			4	4	51		4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: *Tate, Elisha* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *983705* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 6, 1907.*

Service: *QM. Sgt Co D 1st Aland Tenn Indpt Vid Vol Cav.* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 20</i>	<i>6 Mch</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>19 June 1907</i>				
<i>Act 25 3/4</i>	<i>10/12</i>	<i>5/4/12</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *25- April 1912* Bureau notified: *3-10-12 & let AW Condra 5/4/12*

Remarks: *Cedar Springs, Tenn*

Former Roll No. *259* Home:

18 Act of June 27 1890.

NAME *Tate Eliza* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *893218* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *William*

Service *Pt I 144 N Y Inf* 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *April 8. 1927*

Reported *MAY 19 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Elisha Tate</i>										Certificate No. <i>983705</i>	
Last paid to: <i>12-4 May 1907</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>181</i>	1911.	1		<i>3/8 60</i>	1915.	1		
2		<i>7/3 1547</i>		2		<i>9 60</i>		2		<i>2</i>	
3		<i>7 60</i>		3		<i>11 60</i>		3		<i>3</i>	
4		<i>8 60</i>		4		<i>13 60</i>		4		<i>4</i>	
1908.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1912.	1		<i>15 60</i>	1916.	1		
2		<i>7 60</i>		2		<i>1/20 54 67</i>		2		<i>2</i>	
3		<i>6 60</i>		3		<i>6 60</i>		3		<i>3</i>	
4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4		<i>4</i>	
1909.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1		
2		<i>7 60</i>		2				2		<i>2</i>	
3		<i>9 60</i>		3				3		<i>3</i>	
4		<i>12 60</i>		4				4		<i>4</i>	
1910.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1		
2		<i>11 60</i>		2				2		<i>2</i>	
3		<i>9 60</i>		3				3		<i>3</i>	
4		<i>11 60</i>		4				4		<i>4</i>	

NAME	ELIZA TATE											
Certificate No.												
Fees	893218											
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6574												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

3-1071
1516

NAME: *Tate Eliza* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *893218* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Priv. E. 14 + 1/2 Reg Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr. 3-1920</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>Oct 18-1920</i>			

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *CT 22 1920* 6-679

NAME: *Tate Eliza A* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *740680* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 9 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H* ACT OF MAY 1

Service: *P E 26 Ill Inf and Sgt E 3 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mch 1912</i>	<i>17 Apr 1912</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 for Joseph T. Fourn*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 23 1916*

NAME: <u>Eliza Tate</u>												Certificate No. <u>740680</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 4 30	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	9 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	9 4 30			3					
		4				4				4	9 4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	2 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	3 4 30			3					
		4				4				4	4 4 30			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2					
		3				3				3	4 90			3					
		4				4				4	4 90			4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1930.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2					
		3				3				3	4 90			3					
		4				4				4	4 90			4					
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <u>Eliza A Tate</u>												Certificate No. <u>740680</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 25 30</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	4 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	9 4 60	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	10 4 30				
		3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3	11 4				
		4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4	12 4 30				
1908.		1		1912.		1	4 36	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	1 75			2	2 4 30				
		3				3	4 36			3	4 65.50			3					
		4				4	4 36			4	4 90			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 NDB	1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1	4 90	1929.		1	
		2				2	4 60			2	4 90			2					
		3				3	4 60			3	4 90			3					
		4				4	4 60			4	4 90			4					
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 74.07	1922.		1	4 90	1930.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2					
		3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3					
		4				4	4 75			4	4 90			4					
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME Tate Eliza M

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 740615

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George

Service

Corp D 72 & G 120 N Y V I & 2 Lt F 41 U S C V I

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Nov. 27, 1926					
Reported	DEC 20 1926					
Remarks:						

NAME:

Tate, Eliza M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

740615

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

George

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Cor. 2072 & 4.120 Mpr 7 & 2 Lt. F. 41. USC VI

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12	7 mch	1912	16 apr 1912			
1	20	SEP 8 1910	SEP 28 1908			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:	A. Julo, N. Y.			Transferred to:		

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

OCT 4 1918

NAME

ELIZA M. TATE,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

740615

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
6-5574													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Eliza M. Tate

Certificate No.

740615

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	53 10 80	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	9	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1 4	1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	2 4	2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	3 4	3	
4		4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4	4 4	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.00	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1 4	1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	2 4	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	3 4	3	
4		4	4	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 4	4	

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Tate, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *678522* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *49256*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph H.* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *Pr - 1150 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20	12	12 March 1909	5 April 1909			
INC. 25		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: Nov 17-1919				Bureau notified: FEB 12 1920		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>43894465</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Tate, Elizabeth A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *588221* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Francis*

Service: *Pt E 197 O V I*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Feb. 15, 1925</i>						
Reported: <i>MAR 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

[illegible]

NAME		ELIZABETH A TATE											
Certificate No.		588221											
Fees		<div> <div>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</div> <div>ACT 8 1916</div> <div>GROUP 3</div> </div>											
RATE—		<div> <div>30</div> <div>1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934</div> <div>6-0371</div> </div>											
JANUARY		<div> <div>4 30</div> <div>4 30</div> </div>											
FEBRUARY		<div> <div>4 30</div> <div>4 30</div> </div>											
MARCH		<div> <div>4 30</div> <div>4 30</div> </div>											
APRIL		<div> <div>4 30</div> <div>4 30</div> </div>											
MAY		<div> <div>4 30</div> <div>4 30</div> </div>											
JUNE		<div> <div>4 30</div> <div>4 30</div> </div>											
JULY		<div> <div>4 30</div> <div>4 30</div> </div>											
AUGUST		<div> <div>4 30</div> <div>4 30</div> </div>											
SEPTEMBER		<div> <div>4 30</div> <div>4 30</div> </div>											
OCTOBER		<div> <div>4 30</div> <div>4 30</div> </div>											
NOVEMBER		<div> <div>4 30</div> <div>4 30</div> </div>											
DECEMBER		<div> <div>4 30</div> <div>4 30</div> </div>											

NAME: *Tate, Elizabeth E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *588 22 10* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *74. 465* ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Francis*

Service: *Pt & Corp G 210 Pa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 26 Apr '04</i>	<i>8 Mich '05</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5217</i>						
OCT 27 1918						

6-679

NAME: **Tate, Elizabeth E.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **903072** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier: **Potter**

Service: **Pt & Corp G 210 Pa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	OCT 2 1920				
		MAY 1908				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died Feb. 21, 1929						
Reported MAR 26 1929						
Remarks:						

Died **2/21/29** Reimbursement order dated **5/27/29** payable to **Verda Tate**

R. R. # 3,
Belleville, Pa.

6-6574

NAME: <i>Elizabeth E. Tate</i> Act of Apr 19, 1908									
Certificate No. <i>588, 221</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1917</i> 22 25 30 Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 36	1931. 1 4 30	1935. 1 4 30	1939. 1 4 30	1943. 1 4 30
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 36	2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3 36	3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 75	1924. 1 1 30	1928. 1 1 36	1932. 1 1 30	1936. 1 1 30	1940. 1 1 30	1944. 1 1 30
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 36	2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 95.50	3 3 30	3 3 36	3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 58.93	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 1 60	1921. 1 1 90	1925. 1 1 30	1929. 1 1 36	1933. 1 1 30	1937. 1 1 30	1941. 1 1 30	1945. 1 1 30
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 60	2 2 90	2 2 30	2 2 36	2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 60	3 3 90	3 3 30	3 3 36	3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60.07	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 1 36	1922. 1 1 90	1926. 1 1 30	1930. 1 1 36	1934. 1 1 30	1938. 1 1 30	1942. 1 1 30	1946. 1 1 30
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 90	2 2 30	2 2 36	2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 90	3 3 30	3 3 36	3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30

NAME
ELIZABETH E TATE
Certificate No.
Fees 903072

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 24-					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Tate Elizabeth E.

Certificate No.

903072

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Potter

Service:

Priv. & Corp. Co. G, 210th Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	October 2, 1920	August 15, 1921

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

No Fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 25 1921 6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Tate Elizabeth F.

Certificate No.

375107

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19th, 1933.

Name of Soldier:

Foster Tate

Service:

1924 H 2 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			12 May 1933

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

SEP 12 1933

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

624.3

6-679

NAME:

Elizabeth E. Tate

ACT OF MAY 1, 1922 WILLOW

Certificate No.

903072

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		9/3 272		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID		4		
															TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME:

Elizabeth E. Tate

Certificate No.

375107

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		13 34		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		12	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2				2		
	3		13		3				3				3				3		
	4		11		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		10	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Tate* *Ellen C.* DEAD. *43579-A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *747,774* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Cobenezzer H. Tate* {Soldier perished as Cobenezzer Tate

Service: *P. a. 96" Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mar. 1912</i>	<i>16 Sep. 1912</i>			
INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>\$10. Michael Shea, San Diego, Cal.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>21 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 12 1918</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5057555 Dated 10/10/18 Canceled</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME *Tate, Ellen* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *590457* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Jesse M*

Service *Pt & Corp I 7 Tenn V Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Jan. 9. 1926.</i>				FEB 12 1926		
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Elva E. Tate</i>				Act of Apr 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>747774</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME		ELLEN TATE											
Certificate No.													
Fees		590457											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Letter to Bu
3-107
5/1/26

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fate Ellen* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *590457* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jesse M.*

Service: *Priv & Corp S. 7 Tenn vol Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>15 Apr 1905</i>	<i>Joseph M.</i>	<i>16 mch 1904</i>	<i>13 Oct 1909</i>
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *90* 0-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fate Ellen* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *820563* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Pleasant Co*

Service: *Priv 1st Ala. and Tenn. Indpt. Vidette Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 19-1916</i>	<i>Jan 30 1917</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *Joseph H. Hunter* *2/24/17*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 0-679

NAME: <i>Ellen Tate</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>590457</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1		105	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1					
	2				2	10	36		2	4	38		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2					
	3				3	23	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	38	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1				
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30		2				
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3					
	4				4	12	36		4	4	38		4	4	90		4					4					
	1	9	112		1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1					1					
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2					1929.	2				
	3	10	42		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3					
	4	10	40		4	4	36		4	4	48 13		4	4	90		4					4					
	1	10	36		1		36		1				1	4	90		1					1					
1910.	2	13		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2					1930.	2				
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3					
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4					4					

NAME: <i>Ellen Tate</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>820542</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	48 13		4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4				4		

NAME Tate Emeline				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 949122		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier George W						
Service Pt G 7 W Va Inf						

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan 25 1924	May 24 1924			
Died Sept-20-1929 Reported NOV 1 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME OF SOLDIER: Tate, Eugene				(3-P. A. 3.)		
Certificate No. 541910		ARMY MINORS.		Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.		
Service of Soldier: Corpl co A. 9 US I vol						
Guardian: Alice James				Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Nov 1902		
				Appointment under jurisdiction of:		
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	28 Nov 1901	18 Oct 1902	Eugenia	28 Nov 1901	8 Feb 1915
Fees:						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:		
Remarks:						
233 E 4th St.						
Memphis Tenn						
House						
Former Roll No. 9						

NAME

Emeline Tate

Certificate No.

949122

Fees

none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	6, 129	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK
CANCELEDRel-for pay
A-2-1081 17/21

NAME:

Engine Tate

Certificate No.

541910

Last paid to:

1908 12+2

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 53	1911. 1 15 42	1915. 1 26 42	1919. 1 26 42	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2	2 11 42	2 26 42	2 26 42	2	2 2
3	3 16 42	3	3	3	3 3
4	4 10 42	4	4	4	4 4
1908. 1 13 42	1912. 1 13 42	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8 42	2 8 42	2	2	2	2 2
3 17 42	3 12 42	3	3	3	3 3
4 9	4 13 42	4	4	4	4 4
1909. 1 16 42	1 15 42	1	1	1	1 1
2 8 42	2 16 42	2	2	2	2 2
3 10 42	3 13 42	3	3	3	3 3
4 10 42	4 20 42	4	4	4	4 4
1910. 1 10 42	1 14 42	1	1	1	1 1
2 9 42	2 14 42	2	2	2	2 2
3 42	3 24 42	3	3	3	3 3
4 16 42	4 18 42	4	4	4	4 4

NAME: *Tate Ezekiel* (8-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *715233* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P & 32 Dec Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>17mch 1907</i>	<i>21 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *11-1-1907* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Com. letter of 11-1-1907* *Acad dated May 4, 1908*

Former Roll No. *52222 (a g)* Home:

NAME: *Tate Fannie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *688177* ARMY WIDOW. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Sgt L 25 U S Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>June 1908</i>	<i>2 Sept 1909</i>	<i>William</i>	<i>27 June 1908</i>	<i>19 Oct 1922</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W. D. T. Natchez Miss*

Former Roll No.

NAME: Ezekiel Tate				Certificate No. 715 233			
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) 20				Rate: 20			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	6/11	880		2		
	3	12	AMF		3		
	4				4		
	1	Died			1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
	3	5/15	8.00		3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Fannie Tate				Certificate No. 688177			
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 1/25/22				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	42
	2				2	11	42
	3				3	15	42
	4				4	10	42
	1				1	12	42
1908.	2			1912.	2	14	42
	3				3	12	42
	4				4	12	42
	1				1	11	42
	2				2	16	42
	3				3	12	42
	4				4	14	42
	1				1	12	42
	2				2	12	42
	3				3	21	42
	4				4	16	42
	1				1	16	81
	2				2	11	81
	3				3	23	81
	4				4	1	81

NAME: *Tate, Fanny T* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 152 A

Certificate No. *686708* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *Pt. 138 (P. & L. 10" C. C. C.)*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>July 2-1909</i>	<i>Aug. 5-1909</i>			
INC.	20	<i>Nov. 29-1916</i>	<i>Jan. 18-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4* 6-670

NAME: *Tate, Ferdinand M* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *952923* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt 8 bi Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>6 May 1913</i>	<i>10 July 1913</i>
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>6 May 1918</i>	<i>10 July 1913</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1916</i>	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	<i>Jan 8 1921</i>	FEB 14 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 3, 1922.* Bureau notified: NOV 17 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *133 R. J.* Home: MAR - 9 1921

NAME: 152 a <i>Fernando M. Tate</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 686708															
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12 20 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1				1911.	1	8	36		1915.	1	4	30		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2					2	11	36			2	4	36			2	4	75			2				
	3					3	7	36			3	4	36			3	4	75			3	11	4		
	4					4	9	36			4	4	36			4	4	75			4	12	4		
1908.	1				1912.	1	8	36		1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75			1924.	1	4	30	
	2					2	8	36			2	4	36			2	4	75			2	2	4	30	
	3					3	20	36			3	4	36			3	4	75			3	3	4	30	
	4					4	7	36			4	4	36			4	4	90			4	1			
1909.	1				1913.	1	4	36		1917.	1	4	36		1921.	1	4	90			1925.	1			
	2					2	4	36			2	4	60			2	4	90			2				
	3					3	4	36			3	4	60			3	4	90			3				
	4					4	4	36			4	4	60			4	4	90			4				
1910.	1	5	36		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	60		1922.	1	4	90			1926.	1			
	2	5	36			2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	90			2				
	3	8	36			3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4	90			3				
	4	9	36			4	4	36			4					4					4				
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922															

NAME: Ferdinand M. Tate					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 282933															
Last paid to: 4/1/10 - 8					Rate: 12 15 48 21 30 72					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1				1911.	1	4			1915.	1	4	54		1919.	1	4	90		1923.	1	9	4	144	
	2	23	36			2	4				2	4	54			2	4	90			2	10	4	72	
	3	5	36			3	6				3	4	54			3	4	90			3	11	4	72	
	4	4	36			4	4				4	4	54			4	4	90			4	12	4	72	
1908.	1				1912.	1	4			1916.	1	4	54		1920.	1	4	90			1924.	1			
	2	4				2	4				2	4	54			2	4	90			2				
	3	6				3	4				3	4	54			3	4	90			3				
	4	4				4	4				4	4	54			4	4	90			4				
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	54		1921.	1	4	90			1925.	1			
	2	4				2	4				2	4	54			2	4	90			2				
	3	6				3	4				3	4	54			3	4	90			3				
	4	4				4	4				4	4	54			4	4	90			4				
1910.	1	4			1914.	1	4			1918.	1	4	54		1922.	1	4	90			1926.	1			
	2	4				2	4				2	4	54			2	4	90			2				
	3	6				3	4				3	4	54			3	4	90			3				
	4	4				4	4				4	4	54			4	4	90			4				
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME

Tate, Florida

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

731487

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Robert J

Service

Pt A 136 Ill Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6674

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

About May 21/20 +
JUN 13 1929

NAME:

Tate Florida

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

731487

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Robert J

Service:

Pt A 136 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12 14 Sept 1911 31 Oct 1911

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Wife Thomas Sullivan

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

FLORIDA TATE.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

731487

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	0-0874
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHC CANCEL				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME:

Florida Tate

12190-^a

Certificate No.

731,487

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1			
2		2		2	4 30	2	4 75	2	4 30	2			
3		3		3	4 38	3	4 75	3	4 30	3			
4		4		4	4 38	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	1/4 44	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1			
2		2	10 M.A.	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2			
3		3	15	3	4 30	3	4 75	3	2 4 30	3			
4		4		4	4 30	4	4 90	4	1 4	4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 NDB	1917. 1	4 30	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1 4	1929. 1			
2		2	4	2	4 30	2	4 90	2	2	2			
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3			
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4	4			
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1 4	1930. 1			
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	2	2			
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	3	3			
4		4	4	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4	4			
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922													

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gate, Frances*

Certificate No. *686352* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Gate, Thomas M*

Service: *Cr & 2" Mo Vol La*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1220 Nov 1908</i>	<i>3 Aug 1909</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 22 - 1919</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 20 1920				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>960</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gate, Francis M*

Certificate No. *850853* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st Ar 15" Ill 96*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 19 Mar 1907</i>	<i>30 9 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>1910</i>		Bureau notified: DEC 22 1910					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>259</i> GENERAL LAW				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Frances Tate</i>					Certificate No. <i>686552</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 25</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	GROU			2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	75			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Francis M Tate</i>					Certificate No. <i>859853</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	DIED		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROU	2		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17	17		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME

Tate, Francis M

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

589 874

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt H 7 Tenn V Mtd Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					Nov 11 423 ik	DEC 6 - 1923

NAME:

Tate, Francis M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

589874

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of February 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt H 7 Tenn vol mtd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	15	25 Feby 1907	20 Oct 1907		30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	16 Sept 1909	16 Nov 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	21	Nov 27 1914	Jan 8 - 1915				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
KNOXVILLE, TENN							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remark:							
Coker Creek Tenn							
Former Roll No. 285				Home:			
79 Act of June 27, 1890.							

6-681

NAME FRANCIS M. TATE.

Certificate No.

589874

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 4 50

MAY 4 50

JUNE 4 50

JULY 4 50

AUGUST 4 50

SEPTEMBER 4 50

OCTOBER 4 50

NOVEMBER 4 50

DECEMBER 4 50 CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Francis M. Tate

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

589874

Last paid to:

12-4 August 07

12-20 St 30 50

Remarks:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	199	1911. 1	13 60	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	2 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	9 60	2	4 63	2	4 90	2	10 4 50	2	
3	123 15 90	3	11 60	3	4 63	3	4 90	3	11 4 50	3	7
4	6 45	4	13 60	4	4 63	4	4 90	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1	6 45	1912. 1	9 60	1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2	7	2	60	2	4 63	2	4 90	2	2 4 50	2	
3	16 45	3	19 60	3	4 63	3	4 152	3	3 4 50	3	
4	6 45	4	7 60	4	4 63	4	4 150	4	Trans to No. 4		
1909. 1	8 45	1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card		
2	7	2	4 60	2	4 63	2	4 150	2		1929. 2	
3	7 45	3	4 60	3	4 63	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 45	4	4 60	4	4 63	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	9 60	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 60	2	60	2	4 63	2	4 150	2		2	
3	11 60	3	4 60	3	79 20	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11 60	4	4 60	4	4 90	4	Group 2	4		4	

NAME: *Tate, Franklin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *650941* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
 Service: *Co. 15 "Trans V. Car. V.C."* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Disability: *Co. 15 "Trans V. Car. V.C."*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Feb 1909</i>	<i>22 Feb 1909</i>			<i>19-28 Jan 1913</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>25-28 Jan. 1917</i>	<i>18 June 1913</i>
		<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Jan 1913</i>			<i>30 Jan. 1922</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>40 Jan. 28. 1919</i>	
Transferred from:	TOPEKA, KANSAS.			Transferred to:	Inc. 50 May 1, 1920		
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>542 JUN 27 1890</i>			Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Tate Fred. W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1172116* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*
 Service: *Regt. I. 20th U.S. Inf.*
 Disability: *Muscular weakness of legs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL		<i>4 Feb. 1913</i>	MAY 27 1913				
		<i>8 Aug 20. 1918</i>	<i>Sept 15-1916</i>				
		<i>25 Feb 20. 1918</i>	<i>Nov 10. 1920</i>				
		<i>25 Feb 20. 1918</i>	<i>7/11/1913</i>				
		<i>No fee</i>					
Transferred from:	WASHINGTON, D. C.			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:	OCT 14 1918		
Remarks:	<i>5762453</i>						
	<i>24 12/4/17 MADE</i>						
	<i>12/7/17</i>						
Former Roll No.	JUN 7 1913			Home:	<i>Dis 3/7/18</i>		

6-681

NAME: <i>Franklin Tate</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>650941</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.16 x 25 30 40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	92	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	50		2						
	3				3				3	4	120		3	4	50		3						
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	50		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	50		2						
	3				3				3	4	151		3	4	50		3						
	4				4				4	4	150		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	6	58 ²⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	150		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2	4	150		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	150		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	Group 2		4				4						

NAME: <i>FRED A. TATE.</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>1172116</i>																
Last paid to: <i>1.172116</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	10	4		8	2						
	3				3				3	4	24		3	11	4		8	3						
	4				4				4	4	24		4	12	4		8	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	24	147 ²³	1924.	1	4	8	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	24		2	2	4		8	2						
	3				3				3	4	24		3	3	4		8	3						
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	4		8	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	24		1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	24		2	6	4			2						
	3				3				3	4	24		3					3						
	4				4				4	4	24		4					4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	22	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	24		2	2	4		24	2						
	3				3				3	11	24		3					3						
	4				4				4				4					4						

NAME: Tate Frederick A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1045149 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: P' G 158 Ind Inf

Disability: Rheum & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 17</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Mar 1904</u>	<u>22 Oct 1904</u>				
<u>Inc 24</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Jan 1912</u>	<u>3 Feb 1912</u>				

Fees: #2 fee 4000000 Cutter

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILL. Transferred to:

Died: April 8, 1921. (37) APR 29 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 39253 Home: AT 10/7/20

6-681

NAME: TATE, FREDERICK A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,045,149 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON D. C.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Frederick A Tate</u>				10877 <u>War with Spain.</u>				Certificate No. <u>1845149</u>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24</u>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	12	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1			
	2				2				2	4	72		2							
	3				3	14	DH H		3	16	72		DH	3	12		72	DH	3	
	4				4				4	14	72		DH	4	4		72	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1			
	2				2	4/13	70 ⁶⁰ <u>116</u>		2	4	72		2	4	72		2			
	3				3	20	DH H		3	4	72		3	4	72		3			
	4				4	23	D.H.		4	12	72		DH	4	4		72	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	21	D.H.	1917.	1	10	72	1921.	1	12	72	1925.	1			
	2				2	10	D.H.		2	4	72		2				2			
	3				3	13	D.H.		3	4	72		3				3			
	4				4	JAN 3	72 D.H.		4	12	72		DH	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	72 D.H.	1918.	1	5	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2	15	72 D.H.		2	4	72		2				2			
	3				3	16	72 D.H.		3	4	72		3				3			
	4				4	12	72 D.H.		4	4	72		4				4			

NAME:				Certificate No.														
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: Fate - George 22063 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 36-631 ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Co. H 1 U S Cav

Disability: Old l leg & thigh

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	14	24 Oct 88	14 Jan 89				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. 24946 Home:

6-681

NAME: Fate - George ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 20.830 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 36.631 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 33.533

Service: Co. H 1 U S Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	15	Oct 18, 1912	May 10, 1912	Reis	25	Jan 1, 1912	
Inc	50	May 1, 1920		and	30	Apr 16, 1917	Apr 19, 1913
INC. 72		June 3, 1920	AUG 9 1922	*Reis	30	April 6, 1917	June 19, 1917
						JUN 1 0 1918	
						JUN 25-1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 1922

Remarks: * Reissue to correct date of Commencement of Inc. Fred Van Sickle, Edn.
App'd May 11, 1921 By Probate Court
Dec'd Co. H 1 U S Cav Bond \$1000
Ex. filed with Auditor June 1921

AUG 25 1922
 Former Roll No. 22063 92 Home: 18980 6-681

NAME: <u>George Tate</u>					Certificate No. <u>36631</u>										
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>14</u>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9	62		2				2		
	3				3	8	42		3				3		
	4				4	8	42		4				4		
	1				1	14	42		1				1		
1908.	2			ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907					1919.	2			1923.	2	
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	6	42		1				1				1		
	2	7	42		2				2				2		
	3	9	42		3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4				4				4		
	1	7	42		1				1				1		
	2	7	42		2				2				2		
	3	8	42		3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>George Tate</u>					Certificate No. <u>36631</u>										
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 1912</u> Rate: <u>20-20-40-50-72</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	120
1908.	2				2	12	43 53		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	10	45		3	4	75		3	4	181
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150
	1				1	4	45 91		1	4	75		1	4	150
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	17	150
	1				1	4	75		1	4	90		1	15	150
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	15	150
	3				3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4	150
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: *Tate George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10495'8* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *P' 24 Ind Inf*

Disability: *Scrotal hernia, complicated and difficult of retention*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 14</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Dec 91</i>	<i>5 Jan 1906</i>				
<i>Decd 14</i>			<i>9 July 1912</i>			<i>Decd dated July 9, 1912</i>	<i>Widow Amanda J</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 3 1912* ✓ Bureau notified: *June 15 1912* *com card of*

Remarks: *as to*

Former Roll No. *31808* Home:

6-681

NAME: *TATE, GEORGE* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *191891* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War, Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Capt. 74th NY Inf. + 2 Lt. 341st U.S.C. V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 127</i>	<i>Feb 91</i>	<i>7 Mch 91</i>					
<i>Reis 3016</i>	<i>Feb 1910</i>	<i>2 Mch 1910</i>	<i>Special Act</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 29 1912* Bureau notified: *MAR 1 1912* *3-1031* *\$*

Remarks: *19 Feb 1912* *Approved order dated APR 16 1912* *Redonia*

payable to widow *Eliya M. Tate* *NY.*

Former Roll No. *11544* *Civil War.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George Tate</i>				7694				Certificate No. <i>184958</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>14</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: GEORGE TATE				Certificate No. 191891															
Last paid to: <i>4 Mich 7</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: Special Act											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	16	5.40	1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	47.40	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	2	40		2				2				2				2		
	3	1	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Tate George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *191891* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Corpl. 20 42nd N. Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Loss of head and face*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>4 Sept. 1901</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6. 1907*

Former Roll No. *11994* Home:

NAME: *Tate George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *874893* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Q' H. 127 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>1 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>27 June 1907</i>	<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Sept 1912</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>9 mech 1912</i>	<i>16 June 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Sept 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 16, 1920* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1920*

Remarks: *14 50 71 21 1/2*

Former Roll No. *52316 (28)* Home:

NAME: <i>George Tate</i>					Certificate No. <i>191891</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4	18	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>				2				2				2				2				2	
	3	GROUP 3				3				3				3				3				3	
	4					4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1				1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2					2				2				2				2				2	
	3					3				3				3				3				3	
	4					4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1				1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2					2				2				2				2				2	
	3					3				3				3				3				3	
	4					4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1				1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2					2				2				2				2				2	
	3					3				3				3				3				3	
	4					4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>George Tate</i>					21460					Certificate No. <i>874893</i>									
Last paid to: <i>July 1907 @ 8 (ag)</i>					Rate: <i>12 18 24 30 40</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 A.M.	72	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5 A.M. F	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	1/2	16.40		3	5 A.M. F	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4		72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	6	GER	1912.	1	8 A.M.	72	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	6	ABW		2	7/4 38	72		2	4	120		2	4	120		2		
	3	17	NOB		3	5 EMB	72		3	4	120		3	GROUP 1	120		3		
	4				4	15-85	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1909.	1	9	NT	1913.	1	4 LBL	72	1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4 72	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1910.	1	7	S.E.R.	1914.	1	4 72	72	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 72	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	4 72	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	4 72	72		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: *Gale, George A.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *987899* ARMY INVALID. *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
 Service: *1st Ill. Inf. 9th Regt.* Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*
 Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-28-1907</i>	<i>20 Aug 1907</i>				
		<i>1-1-1908</i>	<i>23 Dec 1908</i>				
Reis.	21	<i>Dec 15, 1913</i>	<i>Feb 10, 1915.</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>1/29/17</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 19 1917</i> <i>3528/23</i> <i>FEB 4 1917</i> <i>Canceled</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>614 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Gale George G.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1145874* ARMY INVALID. *39009*
 Service: *Q M 83 Ind* Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Disability: *100%* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Oct 15 1906</i>	<i>24 Apr 08</i>			<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>25 June 12</i>					
		<i>30 Jan 13</i>	<i>19 MAR 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 3 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>1920 Acc'd order dated Sept 7, 1920</i> <i>SEP 11 1920</i>							
payable to widow. <i>Phelen</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>614</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *George A Tate* Certificate No. *728999* *Act of May 11, 1912*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12.21* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	27	45	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	63		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	63		3				3		
	4	11			4	11			4	4	63		4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	63		2				2		
	3	12			3				3	4	63		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	63		4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	63		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	63		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		45	1919.	2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	11			4		45		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *George I Tate* Certificate No. *1145874* *Act of May 11, 1912*

Last paid to: *Rate: 15.3040* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	12	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	13	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	1	11		2	13	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	7	45		3	4	90		3	9	21 37 33		3		
	4	4	45		4	13	45		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2		4			
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	2-5353	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	45		3		90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Tate George Jr.</i>		51835-20		(S-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. <i>25602</i>		NAVY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. <i>50739</i>			
Service: <i>Ord. Imm. USS No. Carolina, Ellen^{ing} Restless</i>		Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907		Act of June 27, 1890.			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Feb. '07</i>	<i>16 Mch. '07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 20-1912</i>	
<i>Revis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>30 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>5 Feb. 1910</i>	<i>Revis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 28-1914</i>	<i>Nov 28-1914</i>
<i>Revis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>20 May. 1912</i>	<i>7 Aug. 1912</i>				
<i>Wid.</i>		<i>July 21, 1915</i>		<i>2302</i>		<i>East 14th St</i>	
payable to widow <i>Mary A. Tate</i>		<i>NOV 19 1915</i>		<i>Oakland, Calif.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 21, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 7 1915</i>					
Remarks: <i>Enl. Del. Rockland, Me</i>							
<i>75-46-42</i>							
Check No. <i>8598690</i> Dated <i>9/4/15</i> Canceled.							
<i>5/3 24/11 NOV 29 1915 / C. B. M. M.</i>				Home:			

NAME:

George W. Tate

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

25602

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 65 95 30.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 28 45 2 15 45 3 12 45 4 5 45	1915. 1 5 86- 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 DEAD	1919. 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 12 36 3 11 36 4 11 86	1912. 1 6 45 2 6 45 3 4 79 67 4 4 75	1916. 1 12/20/548. 2 W 3 4 GROUP 3	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 15 36 2 7/2 36 3 10 36 4 16 36	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 75	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 14 42 40 2 13 45 3 15 45 4 13 45	1914. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME: *Tate George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *708614* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1CT MAY 11th, 1918*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 FEB 16 1917*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Tate George W.* 34347 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *703614* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. C. 1 Org. Inf.* *ACT MAY 11, 1918*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis # 10</i>	<i>Apr 1908</i>	<i>28 Apr 1918</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>7 Apr 1913</i>	<i>8 July 1913</i>	
<i>Reis # 23</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>1 Nov. 1912</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES.* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 FEB 16 1917*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *35229* Home: *Dis 7/9/21* 6-681

NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to: JAN 3 1917						Rate: 72 50						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>George W. Tate</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No. <i>703614</i>																			
Last Paid to: <i>72</i>		Rate: <i>5-19 2250-32 50</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>1908 44</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	4			4		
	1				1	6			1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1	4	96		1	4	50		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	13			2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3				3	9			3	4			3	4	169 ⁸⁰		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	150		1	4	150		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	4	150	1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1	4	150		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4			2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2	4	150	1930.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	94 ¹⁰		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	96		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	Tate, George W.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928		
Service	703 614	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Disability	Pr C 1 Ore Inf				

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Sept 27 1922	July 18 1923				
Inc	90	May 23, 1927	Aug 5, 1927				

Remarks: *Sept 28 1929* | *OCT 10 1929*
Letter to Friend 10/3-29
72 1942 7523 Date 2-4-1925 Canceled

Payable to: *Nellie I. Recke* JAN 6 1930
Springfield Missouri

NAME				(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	Tate, George W.		ARMY INVALID		
Service	797 151			Law:	ACT OF MAY 1 1920
Disability	Pt G 7 West Va V I				

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Dec 6 1922					

Remarks: *Oct 31-1923* | *NOV 10 1923*
Ch. & Letter

Died: *Nov 1, 1923* | *Accrued order dated MAY 24 1924*
 Payable to widow: *Emeline Tate*
Quincy, Mo.

NAME: T A T E, G E O R G E W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 797151 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: *Pt G. 7 3/4 1. 1*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Mar 7 1908</i>	MAR 6 1908		30	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	18	<i>June 1 1918</i>	MAY 1 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	31	<i>Feb 24 1917</i>		inc.	72	<i>Dec 6-1922</i>	<i>FLB 27 1923</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 42423 Act 6/27/90 Home:

6-681

NAME: *John T. Cornaday* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 5000 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 8-92

Service: *Co 13 U. S. Coast Art*

Disability: *War with Spain*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>June 26 1920</i>	<i>15 June 2</i>				
		<i>June 26 1920</i>	<i>June 22 1921</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *John T. Cornaday pd. 3/2/21*
Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Issue 4th and 5th*
REISSUE at correct rate

Former Roll No. 1921 MAY 4 - 1922 Home:

6-681

NAME: GEORGE W. TATE					Certificate No. 797151																		
Last paid to: MAR 4 1908					Rate: 18 24 34 50 72																		
Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	9	4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	54		3	4	90		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	54		4	4	90		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1	27	45.60	1912.	1	7			1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	3	1 4 50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	7			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	2 4 50		2		
	3	16			3	7			3	4	54		3	4	172		3	5	4 50		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	4 72 8		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4			1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	8 36 70.5		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		Payment Card		2		
	3	9			3	10	1.54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54		1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	88 20		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: WAR WITH SPAIN					Certificate No. 5903																		
Last paid to: 6 12 15					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	18		1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	9	4 11.5	1927.	1		
	2				2	18			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	10	4		2		
	3				3	9	18		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	11	4 1.5		3		
	4				4				4		30		4	4	30		4	12	4 1.5		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18		1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	1	4 1.5	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	2	4 1.5		2		
	3				3	9	37.42		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	3	4 1.5		3		
	4				4				4		30		4		30		4	4	4 1.5		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	30		1		30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2		30		2	4	36		2	6	4		2		
	3				3		30		3		30		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	30		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	4	10 1.40	1914.	1	4	30		1		30	1922.	1	4	36 80	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	45		2				2		
	3	10	18		3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Tate Hannah* 20760

Certificate No. *243827* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Sylvester J.*

Service: *Cpl K. 6 Ind Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1219 Mch 86</i>	<i>12 May 88</i>			

Fees:

Check No. *235* Dated *5-1-15* Canceled *235*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 30-1915* Buried: **AUG 19 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.L. 23504* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Tate Helen F.** ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No. **891,786** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **George D**

Service: **Qtmstr 83 Ind Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1920				

Died: *20 8 26*

Reported: **NOV 11 1926**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Hannah Tate</i>										Certificate No. <i>243827</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: DEAD																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1		<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2		<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2					2					2			
	3					3		<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3		4	36		3					3					3			
	4					4		<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1		<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2		<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2					2					2					2			
	3					3		<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3					3					3					3			
	4					4		<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2					2					2					2			
	3		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3					3					3					3			
	4		<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4					4					4					4			
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1		<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2		<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2					2					2					2			
	3		<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3					3					3					3			
	4		<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4					4					4					4			

NAME: HELEN F TATE														
Certificate No. 891786														
Fees														
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920														
GROUP 2														
RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Tate Helen F</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P.A.2)	
Certificate No. <i>891786</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1917
Name of Soldier: <i>George</i>			
Service: <i>In. Instr. 8 3rd Ind. Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 12-1920</i>	<i>B</i>
<i>130</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>Sept 7-1920</i>	
Fees: <i>none</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
			SEP 11 1920

6-670

NAME: <i>Tate, Henry</i>				(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>397606</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Pt F, 26th Ind Inf</i>					
Disability: <i>1 20</i>					
6-6572					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>April 30, 1925</i>	<i>July 3, 1925</i>		
				<i>July 16, 1927</i> Discharged <i>Aug 12 1927</i> JUL 15 1925	

NAME: *Late Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 30500 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *397606* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P I 26 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Disability: *Dis Throat Res Measles, Rheum Res Dis Heart Chro Diarr*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
24	10	Mar 97	28 May 97		40	JUN 10 1918	
17	12	Aug 12, 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
23	24	Dec 4, 1912	<i>Jan 28, 1918</i>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 4, 1917</i>	<i>W</i>				
Transferred from:	INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:	<i>Admitted to general hospital of General</i>						
Former Roll No.	General Law. <i>33357</i>			Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Late Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1050642* ARMY INVALID. DEAD ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Col E 28 71st Inf* ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	10	Mar 97	28 May 97				
12	12	Aug 12, 1912					
23	24	Dec 4, 1912	<i>Jan 28, 1918</i>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 4, 1917</i>	<i>W</i>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>17/17/15</i>	Bureau notified: <i>2/21/16</i>					
Remarks:	<i>Discharge on basis of lost cert dated Jan 30, 1911</i>						
<i>(Check No 9917331 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled)</i>							
Former Roll No.	<i>34108</i>			Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Tate</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>397606</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 30 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law</i>							
				ACT OF MAY 11, 1919											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 72		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	4 120	2 4 50
	2				2	6 72			2	4 72			2	4 120	3 4 50
	3				3	7 72			3	4 72			3	4 120	4 4 50
	4				4	7 72			4	4 72			4	4 120	1 4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 72		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1	4 120	2 4 50
	2				2	7 72			2	4 72			2	4 120	3 4 50
	3				3	7 72			3	4 72			3	4 151	4 4 50
	4				4	7 72			4	4 72			4	4 150	Trans to Mo.
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 72		1921.	1	4 150	Payment Card.
	2				2	4			2	4 72			2	4 150	
	3				3	4			3	4 72			3	4 150	
	4	6 72			4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 150	
1910.	1	7 72		1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4 72		1922.	1	4 150	
	2	6 72			2	4 72			2	4 90			2	4 150	
	3	6 72			3	4 72			3	4 108			3	4 150	
	4	7 72			4	4 72			4	4 120			4	4 150	

NAME: <i>Henry Tate</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>397606</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 30 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law</i>							
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 37 10		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1		1
	2				2	5 45			2	4 72			2		2
	3				3	7 45			3	4 72			3		3
	4				4	7 45			4	4 72			4		4
1908.	1	3 34 80		1912.	1	5 45		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1		1
	2	13 30			2	7 45			2	4 72			2		2
	3	6 36			3	7 45			3	4 72			3		3
	4	6 36			4	7 45			4	4 72			4		4
1909.	1	6 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		1
	2	6 36			2	4			2				2		2
	3	6 36			3	4 60			3				3		3
	4	11 36			4	4 60			4				4		4
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	4 60		1918.	1			1922.	1		1
	2	17 36			2	4 60			2				2		2
	3	8 36			3	4 60			3				3		3
	4	9 36			4	5 70 40			4				4		4

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Tate, Henry D.

Certificate No. 551833. **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt H, 55th Ky Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Feb 3, 1926				
	72	Oct 29, 1925					

6-2572

Died *July 9-1928* Reported *AUG 8 1928*

Remarks *ck*

July 7, 1928 *JAN 26 1929* *Poseyville Indiana*

FEB 12 1926

NAME: *Tate Henry D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *551833* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *39117*

Service: *P. H. 55 Ky.* ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Aug 90</i>	<i>1 Apr 91</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>May 12, 1913</i>	<i>Dec. 13-1917</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>May 09</i>	<i>22 June 09</i>			<i>19 May 12-1917</i>	<i>H</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>JUN 1912</i>	<i>3 MAR 1913</i>		<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>May 12-1922</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>May 12, 1919</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 39117* Home:

6-641

NAME HENRY D TATE

Certificate No.

551833

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50—	60—	60—	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Henry D. Tate

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

551833

Last paid to:

Date:

8.52/13.50-19.30

Amount:

52.50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 40 50	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 40 50	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 40 50	3	4 95 47	3	4 50	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 40 50	4	4 96	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1	7 36	1	4 40 50	1	4 96	1	4 50	1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 40 50	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 40 50	3	4 151 80	3	4 50	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 40 50	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1		1	7 36	1	4 40 50	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
2		2	4 40 50	2	4 40 50	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 40 50	3	4 40 50	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 40 50	4	4 40 50	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1	40 50	1	40 50	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 40 50	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 40 50	3	76 80	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 40 50	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
							GROUP 2 PAID				
							TO AUG. 1, 1927				

NAME: *Tate, Henry H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *103 109* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1918* *262 487*

Service: *Pr E 5 U S 6 8 d*

Disability: *loss of eye with depth of injury* *✓*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 30		<i>June 9</i>	<i>31 Oct 91</i>				
Reis 40		<i>Dec 14, 1918</i>	<i>Feb 3, 1919</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

By: *Feb 21, 1920 D-3* Bureau notified: *MAR 23 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5-320* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Tate, Henry I.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *915 371* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt D 1 D C Cav*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 12 1921</i>			

By: *Jan 18, 1926* Reported: *FEB 18 1926*

Remarks: *Letter to Finic 1/23/26*

making 18 76 Henry agreement order dated JUN 29 1920

311- Broadway

Bangor

Maine

NAME: <i>Henry H Tate</i>		Act of May 11, 1918.		Civil War		Certificate No. <i>103109</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>40</i>		Remarks: <i>302.487</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90
	2				2		90
	3				3	11	90
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90
	2				2	12	90
	3				3	10	90
	4	8			4	4	
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1		90
	2				2	4	
	3	10	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3	12	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90

NAME		HENRY I. TATE,	
Certificate No.		915371	
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE—		72	
		GROUP 3	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	
APRIL		4 72	4 72
MAY	4	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD
REIMBURSEMENT
(-30-)

NAME: *Jate Henry J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *915.371* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1919*
 Service: *Priv 1st 6 mos.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Nov. 1897</i>	<i>30 Feb. 1899</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>18 June 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>19 29 Aug. 1913</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 12-1921</i>	<i>JUL 7. 1921</i>
		<i>22 29 Aug. 1918</i>					

Transferred from: _____ Time forfeited to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *JUL 22 1921 AGUSTA,* Home: _____ 6-691

NAME: *Jate Hettie* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *466066* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 16th, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *Robert Jate*
 Service: *Priv. 5th Pa Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>to \$12.00 per month from</i>	
		<i>April 16th, 1908, by act of that date.</i>	<i>July 1898</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: *APR 23 1913*
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *22 H. 3* 6-679

NAME: Henry J Tate ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 915.371

Last paid to: 4 Rate: ~~22~~ 72 Remarks: 10 of May 11, 1911

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	2	9	4 216	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	0	4 72		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	169.80		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans to No.	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	150.04		2		Payment Card		2		
	3				3		47.08		3	4	57		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4		57		4		57		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	93.40		3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1925		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4		96		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Walter Tate Certificate No. 2.6011

Last paid to: 4 1902 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	2		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1 Check No. 788176 Dated APR 4 1913 Canceled

NAME: <i>Tate, Hezekiah</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>733363</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i>			
Service: <i>Pri C 1 N Va Vol Cav</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 16 Nov 1904</i>	<i>28 Jan 1905</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Date not given</i>		Bureau notified <i>SEP 13 1901</i>		<i>3 - 1901 etc.</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>42532</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
<i>Tate, Hilliard</i>				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Certificate No. <i>560481</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>			
Service: <i>Pt K, 17th U S Col Vol Inf</i>							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572			
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		HOMES—Admitted			
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>		Discharged			
				Died <i>May 18 1929</i>		Reported <i>JUN 13 1929</i>	
				Remarks: <i>71</i>			
<i>May 18 1929</i>							
<i>JUN 4 1930</i>							
Payable to widow <i>Jane Tate</i>				<i>412 - 150x 205</i> <i>1. caton</i> <i>all</i>			

NAME: <i>Hezekiah Tate</i>										Certificate No. <i>733363</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>5</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME		HILLIARD TATE.												ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.		560481												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees															
														GROUP 2	
RATE—		50	65												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
APRIL		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
MAY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
JUNE		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
JULY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
AUGUST		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
SEPTEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
OCTOBER		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
NOVEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
DECEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		

CHECK CANCELED To date of death
7/10-3-25

NAME: Hilliard Joste				Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 560481							
Last paid to: 10-4 May 1908 23 20 50				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		320	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	9	36		2	4	51		2	4	120
	3				3	16	36		3	1	51		3	4	120
	4				4	13	36		4	4	51		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	5	62 ⁸⁰	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	11	36		2	4	69		2	4	120
	3		10 36 44		3	9	36		3	4	69		3	4	151
	4		6		4	6	63		4	4	69		4	4	150
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150
	2		7		2	4			2	1	69		2	4	150
	3		9 36		3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150
	4		8 36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150
	2		1 36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150
	3		9 36		3	4	51		3	4	99 60		3	4	150
	4		10 36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 3, 1922

Trans to No. 4
Payment Card

NAME: HUGH TATE				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1000918							
Last paid to: Aug. 4, 1910				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	6	86		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2				2	6	42 50		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	6	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3		10 36 44		3	4	75		3	4	118		3		
	4		12 36 44		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		

GROUP 3

DEAD 5/24/49 allowed

NAME: *Tate, Hugh* 26. (3-P. A. 1.) 288

Certificate No. *1,000,918.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 5, 1907.

Service: *Co. E 23rd Ind E 82nd Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12.	<i>Feb. 14/07.</i>	<i>Mch. 15/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *D. C. - SEP 10 1910*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Tate, Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *355686* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Pri co 16 40th USC vol Inf*

Disability: *none given - see page 231*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0. Inc 6</i>		<i>2 mch 1895</i>	<i>15 April 1887</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to: *Now Act of June 27 1890. Roll*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *113*

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>26 Hugh Tate</u>										Certificate No. <u>1,000,918</u>									
Last paid to: <u>288</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		7 34-		2				2				2				2		
	3		5 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		0 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		5 36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		4 36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		4 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		4 36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		4 36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		4 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		4 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		4 36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		4 36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		4 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROU 2		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Isaac Tate</u>										Certificate No. <u>355686</u>									
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>6</u>					Remarks: <u>ENDED</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		67	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6		2				2				2				2		
	3		7		3				3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

ADDITIONAL
Now Act of June 27 1880.
KNOXVILLE

NAME: Tate Isaac		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. 355686	ARMY INVALID.		ADDITIONAL				
Service: Prk 40. U.S. 6 vol Inf		Law: Act June 27, '90.					
Disability:		DEAD					
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>addl</i>	<i>12.6</i>	<i>May 1909</i>	<i>26 Aug 1909</i>				
<i>Recd</i>	<i>22 Feb</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>20 Aug 1912</i>				
Fees: <i>10</i>							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>22 Feb 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-10-12 & let Laura Tate - 7/10/12</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1000 1000</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME Tate Isabella		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 883,076	ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier Daniel H	Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Service Pt C 1 Battln 13 US I & Corp D 9 Iowa I			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died: <i>Aug. 1st, 1920</i>		<i>9/24/30</i>	
Reported:		<i>10/14/30</i>	
Remarks:		SEP 25 1930	
MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	

6-6874

NAME: Isaac Tate										Certificate No. 355686										
Last paid to: 6-4 Aug 1909 12-					Rate: 12-					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2	1574			2	8	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	KNOXVILLE	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9/18	760	Ed Laura E. ind		2				2				2		
	3				3	6/11				3				3				3		
	4				4					4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2					2				2				2		
	3	10 1/2	17.60		3					3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4					4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2					2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3					3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4					4				4				4		

NAME ISABELLA TATE										Certificate No.		Fees 883076		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 1															
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

Late Isabella

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1902
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier:

Daniel H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Priv Co 1st Battalion 13th United States Inf Corpil 10 9th Iowa Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 25		July 28, 1919	February 2, 1920
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB - 1920 6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

Late James

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

~~Act of May 11, 1907.~~

Service:

Pri. 2, 15" Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev. 15	3	Apr. 1907	11 Dec. 1907	Rev. 40		JUN 10 1918	
Inc. 20	7	Apr. 1912	17 Apr. 1912	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Rev. 30		24 May 1912	23 Dec. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 14 1921 MAR 23 1921

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Feb 14 21

OCT 26 1921

MAR 23

Lilly J. Judd

Dorchester,

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

Conn.

6-681

NAME: <i>Isabella Tate</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>883.076</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								4 GROUP 1 PAID 4							
								TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>James Tate</i>				Act of May 11, 19				Certificate No. <i>27531</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec. 07 @ 10</i>				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								4 GROUP 3							
								TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME Tate, James.

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

287755

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service

Corp A 8 U.S.

Disability

Gswd rt hand res in total disability of same

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Ino.	60	June 5, 1920	May 29, 1926				
Ino.	65	May 5, 1926					
Ino.	80	Feb. 11, 1927	MAR 1 - 1927				

Remarks: June 22, 1928 Accrued order dated JUL 30 1928
June 22, 1928 Accrued order dated MAR 30 1929
Margaret Tate
113 Rockland St
Canton Mass

NAME:

Tate, James

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

287755

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Service:

Corp A 8 U.S.

Disability:

Gswd. r. hand, res. in total disability of same.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ino.	40	2 mch., 1903	9 May, 1903				
	60	MAY 5 - 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 24 1920

Home:

6-681

NAME JAMES TATE

Certificate No.

287755

Fees

Regular Establishment

GROUP 3

RATE—	60	60	60	60	60	80	50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4							6-8571
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							

R 11.50⁶⁷ TO DATE OF DEATH

CANCELED

NAME:

James Tate

388

Certificate No.

287,755

Last paid to:

DEC 1907

Rate:

60

Ren:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1927.			
1		1	4 120	1	4 120	1	4 120	1	4 180	1	
2		2	✓	2	4 120	2	4 120	2	4 60	2	
3		3	6	3	4 120	3	4 120	3	4 60	3	
4		4	✓	4	4 120	4	4 120	4	4 60	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1928.			
1	4 120	1	✓	1	4 120	1	4 120	1	4 60	1	
2	4	2	✓	2	4 120	2	4 120	2	4 60	2	
3	✓	3	12	3	4 120	3	4 179 ³³	3	4 60	3	
4	4	4	4	4	120	4	4 180	4	4 60	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1929.			
1	4	1	4	1	120	1	4 180	1	4	1	
2	✓	2	4	2	4 120	2	4 180	2	4	2	
3	4	3	1	3	4 120	3	4 180	3	4	3	
4	4	4	4 120	4	4 120	4	4 180	4	4	4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1930.			
1	4	1	4 120	1	4 120	1	4 180	1		1	
2	4	2	4 120	2	4 120	2	4 180	2		2	
3	6	3	4 120	3	4 120	3	4 180	3		3	
4	5	4	4 120	4	4 120	4	4 180	4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Tate James* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *584,319* ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907
 Service: *Pr K. 70. u s Col Inf.* ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>13 May 1890</i>	<i>24 Sept 1903</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>		<i>12 Mar. 14, 1907</i>	<i>Dec. 5, 1913</i>				
		<i>Ending June 5, 1907</i>					
Fees:				<i>Payable to Harriet Tate, widow.</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Tate James* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *704542* ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb. 6, 1907
 Service: *Pr K. 70. u s Col Inf.* ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>13 May 1890</i>	<i>24 Sept 1903</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Mar 1907</i>	<i>10 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Apr 1910</i>	<i>14 Jan 1916</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
<i>11/28/16</i>				<i>1916</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>James Tate</u>										Certificate No. <u>584.319</u>									
Last paid to: <u>10 - 4 May 1907</u>										Rate: <u>12</u>									
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1618 Ending

NAME: <u>Tate James Tate</u>										Certificate No. <u>704542</u>									
Last paid to: <u>10 - 15 28 30</u>										Rate: <u>10</u>									
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	7	50	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	7		1916.	3	4	90	1920.	3				3		
	4	5			4	7			4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	8	77 33	1912.	1	6		1917.	1	4	40	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	45		2	6			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	8	104 57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	10	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	0			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2		90		2				2				2		
	3	6	58		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Gate, James (3-P. A. 1.) 8

Certificate No. 715,997 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pl. L, 2^d Conn. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		12 Aug. 1870	Oct. 2/08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/13/08. Bureau notified: 11/10/08.

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-631

NAME: Gate James C (3-P. A. 1.) 363.890

Certificate No. 762,887 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pr 7 192 009

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	27 Feb 07	3 July 07				
INC	20	1 June 08	22 June 08				
2014	2250	3 June 12	14 Mar 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 6 1914 Bureau notified: DEC 7 1914 3-1081

Remarks: Sept 6 1914 JAN 10 1914

Julia New Cumberland, W. Va

Former Roll No. 635-02 JAN 23 1917 ORIGINAL

Home:

6-681

NAME: 8 James Tate				Certificate No. 715,997			
Last paid to: 8/4/08 @ \$6. Rate: 12:				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	11/16 13.20	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

Died 9-13-08 Paid
 Widow, 60
 Accrued 11-4-08

NAME: James C Tate				Certificate No. 762,887			
Last paid to: 12/1/07 IN 4 - 1907 Rate: 5.00-22.50				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1919 363.890			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 60	1915. 1		1919. 1	GROUP 3
2		2	12 60	2		2	
3	9 54.70	3	11 60	3		3	
4		4	60	4		4	
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1	11 60	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	11 60	2		2	
3	9 60.50	3	11 60	3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	11 60	1913. 1	27 4 22.50 60	1917. 1	27 22.50	1921. 1	
2		2		2	m	2	
3	11 60	3	4 67.50	3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	11 60	1914. 1	4 67.50	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	11	2	4 67.50	2		2	
3	10 60	3	4 67.50	3	DEAD	3	
4	60	4	4 67.50	4	64.70 47 James Tate	4	

NAME:

Tate James Henry

49593

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

655909

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11th. 1912

~~ACT FEB. 6th. 1907~~

Service:

Lt. and Q. M. 3 R. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	10 Feb. 1917	APR 25 1907				
	30	21 MAR	OCT 4 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr. 18 1918

Bureau notified:

JUL 15 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AGI JUNE 27-90

Home:

49593

NAME:

Tate James M.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

822522

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

Pri. F. 22 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	6 mch. 1907	17 Oct. 1907				
Inc.	20	24 Dec. 1907	9 mch. 1908				
Reis	22	6 June 1912	19 mch. 1913				

Fees:

Miami Ch Windsor Locks Conn

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

May 30 1911

Bureau notified:

JUN 19 1915

3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2276

Home:

6-681

NAME: James Henry Tate					Certificate No. 60-5-918														
Last paid to: AFB 4 1907 12					Rate: 30														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4/5	80		2	5	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	60		3	5	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	5	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	15	60		2	5	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	5	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	7-11	60		4		90		4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	60		2		90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	60		3		90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4	GROUP 1		4				4			

NAME: James M. Tate					Certificate No. 822,522														
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 12					Rate: 22.50														
Remarks: S																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9.60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		9		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	12/13	17.80		3		5		3				3				3		
	4	16	45		4		14		4	GROUP 3		4				4			
1908.	1	25	9.45	1912.	1		8	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	60		2		7		2				2				2		
	3	10			3		10		3				3				3		
	4	10			4		4		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		4.60. 22.33	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2		67.50		2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4		67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		4.67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2		4.67.50		2				2				2		
	3	8			3		4.67.50		3				3				3		
	4	8			4		4.67.50		4				4				4		

NAME: **Tate James M** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1194507** **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: **Pvt M 3rd U S Vol Inf**

Disability: **age**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb 3 1921	Oct 25 1921				
	18	Aug 8 1923					
	24	Aug 8 1927					
	30	Aug 8 1930					

Fees: \$20 Joseph H Hunter 11/15/21.

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 31 1921** 6-681

NAME: *Tate James M.* (3-P. A. 1.) *39480*

Certificate No. *1042449* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pvt 1st 3rd Inf* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *age*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	15	Apr 11, 1916	NOV 1 1912	Inc.	15	Apr 11, 1916	
					18	Apr 11, 1920	May 29, 1916
					21	Apr 11, 1925	

Fees: *Feb 21 1918* *Agreed order dated May 10, 1918.*

payable to widow *Mary C.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 21 1918* Bureau notified **MAR 16 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1042449* Home: *5/17* 6-681

NAME: JAMES M. TATE

Certificate No.

1194507

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1922

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																	

9 4 12

1927

20 4 12

1928

21 X 7

1929

4 X 7

125 36

1930

2 B-4 12

3 4 12

1931

4

1932

1

1933

2

1934

3

1935

4

1936

1

1937

2

1938

3

1939

4

1940

1

1941

2

1942

3

1943

4

1944

1

1945

2

1946

3

1947

4

1948

1

1949

2

1950

3

1951

4

1952

1

1953

2

1954

3

1955

4

1956

1

1957

2

1958

3

1959

4

1960

1

1961

2

1962

3

1963

4

1964

1

1965

2

1966

3

1967

4

1968

1

1969

2

1970

3

1971

4

1972

1

1973

2

1974

3

1975

4

1976

1

1977

2

1978

3

1979

4

1980

1

1981

2

1982

3

1983

4

1984

1

1985

2

1986

3

1987

4

1988

1

1989

2

1990

3

1991

4

1992

1

1993

2

1994

3

1995

4

1996

1

1997

2

1998

3

1999

4

2000

1

2001

2

2002

3

2003

4

2004

1

2005

2

2006

3

2007

4

2008

1

2009

2

2010

3

2011

4

2012

1

2013

2

2014

3

2015

4

2016

1

2017

2

2018

3

2019

4

2020

1

2021

2

2022

3

2023

4

2024

1

2025

2

2026

3

2027

4

2028

1

2029

2

2030

3

2031

4

2032

1

2033

2

2034

3

2035

4

2036

1

2037

2

2038

3

2039

4

2040

1

2041

2

2042

3

2043

4

2044

1

2045

2

2046

3

2047

4

2048

1

2049

2

2050

3

2051

4

2052

1

2053

2

2054

3

2055

4

2056

1

2057

2

2058

3

2059

4

2060

1

2061

2

2062

3

2063

4

2064

1

2065

2

2066

3

2067

4

2068

1

2069

2

2070

3

2071

4

2072

1

2073

2

2074

3

2075

4

2076

1

2077

2

2078

3

2079

4

2080

1

2081

2

2082

3

2083

4

2084

1

2085

2

2086

3

2087

4

2088

1

2089

2

2090

3

2091

4

2092

1

2093

2

2094

3

2095

4

2096

1

2097

2

2098

3

2099

4

2100

1

2101

2

2102

3

2103

4

2104

1

2105

2

2106

3

2107

4

2108

1

2109

2

2110

3

2111

4

2112

1

2113

2

2114

3

2115

4

2116

1

2117

2

2118

3

2119

4

2120

1

2121

2

2122

3

2123

4

2124

1

2125

2

2126

3

2127

4

2128

1

2129

2

2130

3

2131

4

2132

1

2133

2

2134

3

2135

4

2136

1

2137

2

2138

3

2139

4

2140

1

2141

2

2142

3

2143

4

2144

1

2145

2

2146

3

2147

4

2148

1

2149

2

2150

3

2151

4

2152

1

2153

2

2154

3

2155

4

2156

1

2157

2

2158

3

2159

4

2160

1

2161

2

2162

3

2163

4

2164

1

2165

2

2166

3

2167

4

2168

1

2169

2

2170

3

2171

4

2172

1

2173

2

2174

3

2175

4

2176

1

2177

2

2178

3

2179

4

2180

1

2181

2

2182

3

2183

4

2184

1

2185

2

2186

3

2187

4

2188

1

2189

2

2190

3

2191

4

2192

1

2193

2

2194

3

2195

4

2196

1

2197

2

2198

3

2199

4

2200

1

2201

2

2202

3

2203

4

2204

1

2205

2

2206

3

2207

4

2208

1

2209

2

2210

3

2211

4

2212

1

2213

2

2214

3

2215

4

2216

1

2217

2

2218

3

2219

4

2220

1

2221

2

2222

3

2223

4

2224

1

2225

2

2226

3

2227

4

2228

1

2229

2

2230

3

2231

4

2232

1

2233

2

2234

3

2235

4

2236

1

2237

2

2238

3

2239

4

2240

1

2241

2

2242

3

2243

4

2244

1

2245

2

2246

3

2247

4

2248

1

2249

2

2250

3

2251

4

2252

1

2253

2

2254

3

2255

4

2256

1

2257

2

2258

3

2259

4

2260

1

2261

2

2262

3

2263

4

2264

1

2265

2

2266

3

2267

4

2268

1

2269

2

2270

3

2271

4

2272

1

2273

2

2274

3

2275

4

2276

1

2277

2

2278

3

2279

4

2280

1

2281

2

2282

3

2283

4

2284

1

2285

2

2286

3

2287

4

2288

1

2289

2

2290

3

2291

4

2292

1

2293

2

2294

3

2295

4

2296

1

2297

2

2298

3

2299

4

2300

1

2301

2

2302

3

2303

4

2304

1

2305

2

2306

3

2307

4

2308

1

2309

2

2310

3

2311

4

2312

1

2313

2

2314

3

2315

4

2316

1

2317

2

2318

3

2319

4

2320

1

2321

2

2322

3

2323

4

2324

1

2325

2

2326

3

2327

4

2328

1

2329

2

2330

3

2331

4

2332

1

2333

2

2334

3

2335

4

2336

1

2337

2

2338

3

2339

4

2340

1

2341

2

2342

3

2343

4

2344

1

2345

2

2346

3

2347

4

2348

1

2349

2

2350

3

2351

4

2352

1

2353

2

2354

3

2355

4

2356

1

2357

2

2358

3

2359

4

2360

1

2361

2

2362

3

2363

4

2364

1

2365

2

2366

3

2367

4

2368

1

2369

2

2370

3

2371

4

2372

1

2373

2

2374

3

2375

4

2376

1

2377

2

2378

3

2379

4

2380

1

2381

2

2382

3

2383

4

2384

1

2385

2

2386

3

2387

4

2388

1

2389

2

2390

3

2391

4

2392

1

2393

2

2394

3

2395

4

2396

1

2397

2

2398

3

2399

4

2400

1

2401

2

2402

3

2403

4

2404

1

2405

2

2406

3

2407

4

2408

1

2409

2

2410

3

2411

4

2412

1

2413

2

2414

3

2415

4

2416

1

2417

2

2418

3

2419

4

2420

1

2421

2

2422

3

2423

4

2424

1

2425

2

2426

3

2427

4

2428

1

2429

2

2430

3

2431

4

2432

1

2433

2

2434

3

2435

4

2436

1

2437

2

2438

3

2439

4

2440

1

2441

2

2442

3

2443

4

2444

1

2445

2

2446

3

2447

4

2448

1

2449

2

2450

3

2451

4

2452

1

2453

2

2454

3

2455

4

2456

1

2457

2

2458

3

2459

4

2460

1

2461

2

2462

3

2463

4

2464

1

2465

2

2466

3

2467

4

2468

1

2469

2

2470

3

2471

4

2472

1

2473

2

2474

3

2475

4

2476

1

2477

2

2478

3

2479

4

2480

1

2481

2

2482

3

2483

4

2484

1

2485

2

2486

3

2487

4

2488

1

2489

2

2490

3

2491

4

2492

1

2493

2

2494

3

2495

4

2496

1

2497

2

2498

3

2499

4

2500

1

2501

2

2502

3

2503

4

2504

1

2505

2

2506

3

2507

4

2508

1

2509

2

2510

3

2511

4

2512

1

2513

2

2514

3

2515

4

2516

1

2517

2

2518

3

2519

4

2520

1

2521

2

2522

3

2523

4

2524

1

2525

2

2526

3

2527

4

2528

1

2529

2

2530

3

2531

4

2532

1

2533

2

2534

3

2535

4

2536

1

2537

2

2538

3

2539

4

2540

1

2541

2

2542

3

2543

4

2544

1

2545

2

2546

3

2547

4

2548

1

2549

2

2550

3

2551

4

2552

1

2553

2

2554

3

2555

4

2556

1

2557

2

2558

3

2559

4

2560

1

2561

2

2562

3

2563

4

2564

1

2565

2

2566

3

2567

4

2568

1

2569

2

2570

3

2571

4

2572

1

2573

2

2574

3

2575

4

2576

1

2577

2

2578

3

2579

4

2580

1

2581

2

2582

3

2583

4

2584

1

2585

2

2586

3

2587

4

2588

1

2589

2

2590

3

2591

4

2592

1

2593

2

2594

3

2595

4

2596

1

2597

2

2598

3

2599

4

2600

1

2601

2

2602

3

2603

4

2604

1

2605

2

2606

3

2607

4

2608

1

2609

2

2610

3

2611

4

2612

1

2613

2

2614

3

2615

4

2616

1

2617

2

2618

3

2619

4

2620

1

2621

2

2622

3

2623

4

2624

1

2625

2

2626

3

2627

4

2628

1

2629

2

2630

3

2631

4

2632

1

2633

2

2634

3

2635

4

2636

1

2637

2

2638

3

2639

4

2640

1

2641

2

2642

3

2643

4

2644

1

2645

2

2646

3

2647

4

2648

1

2649

2

26

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

107 SEPTEMBER 8 1974
GROUP 2

RATE—	30	40											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
												6-8574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Let. to Dec - 6
8-3-1081 6/

Let. to Rec -
8-3-1081 6/4

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.															
Jane Tate				550119															
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:															
4 1908		25 30		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1	165	1911.		1	9 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	9 4 30
		2				2	6 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	9 4 30
		3				3	8 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	11 4 30
		4				4	10 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	12 4 30
1908.		1		1912.		1	12 36	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30
		2				2	16 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	2 4 30
		3				3	7 36			3	4 36			3	4 90.50			3	3 4 30
		4				4	6 36			4	11 14.93			4	4 90			4	1 4 30
		1	6 36			1	4 36			1	4 60			1	4 90			1	1 4 30
1909.		2	6	1913.		2	4 36	1917.		2	4 60	1921.		2	4 90	1925.		2	2 4 30
		3	6 36			3	4 36			3	4 60			3	4 90			3	3 4 30
		4	6			4	4 36			4	4 60			4	4 90			4	4 4 30
		1	10 36			1	3 36			1	4 75			1	4 90			1	1 4 30
1910.		2	25 31	1914.		2	4 36	1918.		2	4 75	1922.		2	4 90	1926.		2	2 4 30
		3	6 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3	3 4 30
		4	7			4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 90			4	4 4 30

NAME: Tate, Jazeal Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 240766 ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pr Corp Di Ala Tenn 1907 to 1914

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	7 Mar 1907	16 Dec 1907				
"	22 1/2	3 June 1912	12 Mar 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 6/5/14 Bureau notified: JUN 25 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 859 Act of June 27, 1930. Home:

40

6-681

NAME: Tate, Jefferson M. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 877537 ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pr Co C. 7" Tenn Mtd Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	5 Mar 1907	2 Dec 1907				
"	15 1/2	27 May 1912	20 Dec 1912	Inc	32	JUN 10 1918	
	19	Oct 11 1912	Jan 9 1915		50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Mich. 11-1924 Bureau notified: MAY 7 1925

Remarks: R.R. # 4 Kingston Tenn

Accrued order dated DEC. 27, 1921

Payable to widow Lizzie

Former Roll No. 595 Act of June 27, 1930. Home:

40

JAN 10

6-681

NAME: <u>Jazeal Tate</u>				Certificate No. <u>740766</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Nov 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20-22.50</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		108	1911.	1		13 60
	2				2		9 60
	3				3		11 60
	4		1/4 62.20		4		13 60
1908.	1		6 60	1912.	1		9 60
	2		7 60		2		60
	3		13 60		3		9 60
	4		6 60		4		8 60
1909.	1		8 60	1913.	1		4 60
	2		7 60		2		4 60
	3		19 60		3		4 60
	4		19 60		4		4 67.50
1910.	1		9 60	1914.	1		4 67.50
	2		14 60		2		4 67.50
	3		9 60		3		67.50
	4		11 00		4		GROUPE

NAME: <u>Jefferson M Tate</u>				Certificate No. <u>877537</u>			
Last paid to: <u>10-4 Nov 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15-19.32 50</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		413	1911.	1		13 36
	2				2		13 36
	3				3		11 36
	4		1/4 1523		4		13 36
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1		9 36
	2		7 36		2		36
	3		10 36		3		9 36
	4		10 36		4		8 36
1909.	1		3/10 36	1913.	1		4 36
	2		1 36		2		4 36
	3		12 36		3		4 36
	4		8 36		4		4 46.50
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1		4 46.50
	2		9 36		2		4 46.50
	3		15 36		3		4 46.50
	4		10 36		4		4 46.50

NAME: *Tate, E. Kenneth E.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *765623* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Mesley V.*

Service: *Priv. A 45th, Penn. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 11, 1912</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1913</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 J. D. Hicks atty*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 10, 1919* Bureau notified: *1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Tate, Jennie L.* (3-P. A. 4.)
 SPECIAL ACT. ✓

Certificate No. *824774* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: **HELPLESS CHILD**

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Priv. I 3 Mich. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. 5, 1917</i>	<i>May 15, 1917</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 19, 1920* Bureau notified: *1920*

Remarks: *Payable to claimant*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-682
 MAY 25 1917

NAME: <i>Jennett E. Tate</i>										Certificate No. <i>765623</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4 75		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Jennie S. Tate</i>										HELPLESS CHILD SPECIAL ACT.		Certificate No. <i>82444</i>											
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					DEPENDENT RELATIVE													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4						

NAME: *Prophet, Jeremiah now known as Jeremiah Tate* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1085937* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr Co E. 55 USC v Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc-12-15-Jan-1907</i>		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	<i>11 Feb 1907</i>				
<i>Reis 2429 May 1912</i>			<i>3 Feby 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/12/17 - 3-10-81* Bureau notified: *MAR 10 1917*

Remarks: *Cresbitt Miss*

Died *2/12/17* Accrued order dated *SEP 16 1918*

payable to widow *Agnes*

Former Roll No. *761* Home: *9/23/18* 6-681

NAME: *Tate, Jeremiah J* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *923553* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corps A4 122 Ark vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc-15-14-Apr-1909</i>		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	<i>11 May 1909</i>				
<i>11-24-31-May-1912</i>			<i>11 Feb 1913</i>				
<i>27 Mch 30, 1914</i>			<i>May 20, 1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 2, 1915* Bureau notified: *SEP 18 1915*

Remarks: *Danville Ark*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Tate, Jesse L.
Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

295800

Disability

Pt C 91 Ill Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Jan 1, 1924	June 7, 1924			Aug 5, 1924	Jan 1, 1924
Accrued order date FEB 4 - 1925 Able to widow Amanda E. Tate				Remarks: 37081 Eladstone Ill. JUN 24 1924			

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Tate, Jesse L.
295800
~~Pt C 91 Ill Inf~~

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Peris	15	18 Feb 1910	21 Mar 1910	Peris	24	29 May 1912	1 Feb 1913
				Inc	50	May 14 1915	MAY 14 1915
Fees:				40			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 32059 (98)				Home:			
				MAY 27 1915			

6-681

NAME JESSE L. TATE,

Certificate No.

295800

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	DEAD									
FEBRUARY		4 50	11 480									
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	72	CHECK CANCELED									
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME:

Jesse L Tate

21609^a

Certificate No.

295800

Last paid to:

4 Jan 1910 @ 12 Rate:

15243040

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 A.M. 72	1911. 1 7 HEC 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 7 HEC 72	2 7 HEC 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 10 SER 72	3 10 SER 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 A.M. 90	1912. 1 A.M. 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 8 M.A. 90	2 8 M.A. 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 11 EMS 90	3 11 EMS 90	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 4 50	3
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo. 4	4
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1 Payment Card 1	1
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 2	2
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 3	3
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4	4
1910. 1 4 72	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 1	1930. 1
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 2	2
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 3	3
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 128	4 4 150	4 4	4

GROUP 1 PAID

1 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *late, John* No war 11164 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5 115 7* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *(Pri 2) - 2 R. I. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adm</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 Nov 1901</i>	<i>28 Apr 1903</i>				
<i>Dupl</i>			<i>8 Nov 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *date unknown. Comr.* Bureau notified: **JUL 20 1911** *Sept. 25, 1911.*

Remarks: *(Unk. ... Aug 1909)*

Former Roll No. *92 7/350/4, 1865/15, 687/6, 2/1865/15, 21030* Home: 6-681

NAME: *late, John* 59 382 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *555,877* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907

Service: *Pt. M. N. Y. Mtd. Rifles & Ord. Seaman & Ship's Corp. Minnesota*
"Vandalia"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		<i>15 Mar 14/07</i>	<i>May 23/08</i>				
REISSUE		<i>20 Mar 17/09</i>	<i>Mar. 31/09</i>				
REISSUE		<i>30 May 18-1912</i>	<i>Jan 17-1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: *Accrued order dated Dec 6/18*
to widow Margaret

Died: *April 9 1918* Bureau notified: **MAY 10 1918**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 12/1/4 6-681

NAME: <i>John Tate</i>										Certificate No. <i>51157</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: <i>59 John Tate</i>										Certificate No. <i>555,877</i>									
Last paid to: <i>382 Rate: 15 20 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Tate, John

Certificate No.

628 322

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 200 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
	72	July 18 1921			
				Died May 5 1924	Reported MAY 1 1924
				Remarks: ch not delivered Letter	

NAME:

Tate, John

TWO OF NAME (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

628 322

ARMY INVALID.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Pt I 200 Pa Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	19	Oct 30 1914	NOV 24 1914	Inc	19	Oct 30 1914	
Inc	25	Oct 30 1919		Inc	25	Oct 30 1919	
	32	May 1, 1920			32	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to: Ind 72 July 18 1921			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 283 A.T.				Home:			
				DEC - 2 1914 SEP 7 1921			

NAME

JOHN TATE.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

628322

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72											
FEBRUARY	4 72											
MARCH	4 72											
APRIL	4 72	72										
MAY	4 72	72										
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

6-6871

NAME:

John Tate

TWO OF NAME

Certificate No.

628322

Last paid to:

4/4/07-8

Rate:

14.15

Rate:

72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1541 07	1911. 1 9	1915. 1 6 53 87	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 9 4 144	1927. 1
2 1236	2 8	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 10 4 72	2
3 6	3 6	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 11 4 72	3
4 1236	4 6	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 12 4 72	4
1908. 1 9	1912. 1 5	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 11 4 72	1928. 1
2 10	2 9	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 12 4 72	2
3 6	3 6	3 4 57	3 4 133 80	3 13 4 72	3
4 7	4 10	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 14 Trans. to Mo. 4	4
1909. 1 8	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 Paym. Card 1	1929. 1
2 12	2 4 25 82	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 2 4 72	2
3 9	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 3 4 72	3
4 7	4 4	4 4 57	4 4 205 23	4 4	4
1910. 1 7	1914. 1 4 46 50	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1 1	1930. 1
2 7	2 4 76 50	2 4 57	2 4 216	2 2	2
3 8	3 4 46 50	3 4 57	3 4 216	3 3	3
4 7	4 4 46 50	4 4 106 40	4 TO JULY 1, 1922	4 4	4

6-681

NAME TATE, JOHN

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 947727

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 93 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
72 Nov 12 1921

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

May 23, 1923

Reported

JUN 19 1923

Used May 23, 1923 Accrued order dated OCT 27, 1923
payable to widow Mary A. Tate

P. P. 3. Box 37.
Mancelona,
Mich.

NAME: Tate, John

TWO OF NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

947727

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Pt E 93 Pa Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pt E	15	12 Nov 1921	27 Oct 1923	Inc	40	10 May 1920	
Pt E	25	15 May 1912	27 July 1912	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	30	15 Jan 1913	19 Jan 1913	Inc	72	Nov 12 1921	Nov 12 1921

Fees:

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

25435

Home:

Patton, Pa

6-681

NAME JOHN TATE.

Certificate No.

Fees

947727

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE-

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6871

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

GROUP 1.

DEAD

4 48

NAME:

John Tate

TWO CT NAME

Certificate No.

947727

Last paid to:

10/4/07-12

Rate:

15 25 30 40

Remarks:

72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 6	1911. 1 1 6	1915. 1 1 4 90	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 9 4 144	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 6	2 2 6	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 120	2 2 0 4 72	2 2 2
3 3 6	3 3 6	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 120	3 3 1 4 72	3 3 3
4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 12 4 72	4 4 4
1 1 9	1 1 9	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 120	1 1 1 4 72	1 1 1
2 2 8	2 2 7	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 120	2 2 2 4 72	2 2 2
3 3 13	3 3 6	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 141	3 3 3 4 72	3 3 3
4 4 7	4 4 7 15 33 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 1 4 Trans. to No. 4	4 4 1
1 1 7	1 1 4	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 150	1 1 1 4 Payment Card	1 1 1
2 2 9	2 2 4	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 150	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 8	3 3 4	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 150	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 9	4 4 7 15 33 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 4	4 4 4
1 1 10	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 150	1 1 1	1 1 1
2 2 6	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 150	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 7	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 216	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 6	4 4 90	4 4 128	4 4 128	4 4 4	4 4 4

6-681

NAME: *Jate, Jr. John* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-A. 1.)

Certificate No. *973176* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt B 7 Pa Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Sep 1907</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>Inc 2</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Aug 25 1915</i>	<i>OCT 28 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 25 1920</i>	<i>J.</i>
				<i>38</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10 1915</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to: *618 Hickman St Williamsport Pa*

Died: *June 28, 1919* Bureau notified: **JUL 16 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *285 A. J* Home: *NOV - 6 1915* 6-681

NAME: *Jate John. C.* 4806 (3-A. 1.)

Certificate No. *514050* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ARMY ESTABLISHMENT*

Service: *O Battery F 5 U.S.A.*

Disability: *Varicose Veins L Leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 6 Sept 05</i>	<i>11 Oct 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS,** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 23. 1919* Bureau notified: *NOV 18 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3908* Home: 6-681

NAME: John Tate, Jr.				TWO OF NAME				Certificate No. 573176															
Last paid to: 11/4/08 - 6		Rate: 12 16 50 2150		Remarks: 38																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	49 50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4				4		
	1	25	1980		1	0			1	4	64 50		1	11	107 670		1				1		
1908.	2	10		1912.	2	7			2	4	64 50	1920.	2		GROUP 1	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	8			3	7			3	4	64 50		3		INC.		3				3		
	4	8			4	10	1980		4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
	1				1	14	1980		1	4	64 50		1				1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4			2	4	64 50	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
	1	8			1	4	49 50		1	4	64 50		1				1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	49 50		4	4	127 20		4				4				4		

NAME: John C Tate				Certificate No. 514050																			
Last paid to:		Rate: 17		Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 51		1915.	1	4 51		1919.	1	4 51		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6 51			2	4 51			2	4 51			2				2		
	3				3	7 51			3	4 51			3	4 51			3				3		
	4				4	7 51			4	4 51			4	4 51			4				4		
	1				1	7 51			1	4 51			1	GROUP 2			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7 51			2	4 51		1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	7 51			3	4 51			3				3				3		
	4				4	7 51			4	4 51			4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4 51			1				1				1		
	2				2	4			2	4 51			2				2				2		
	3	4 51			3	4			3	4 51			3				3				3		
	4	6 51			4	4			4	4 51			4				4				4		
	1	7 51			1	4 51			1	4 51			1				1				1		
1910.	2	6 51		1914.	2	4 51			2	4 51		1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	6 51			3	4 51			3	4 51			3				3				3		
	4	7 51			4	4 51			4	4 51			4				4				4		

NAME: *Gate John B* (3-P. A. 1.) 308

Certificate No. *111-6 441* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Pl L 14" U S Inf*

Disability: *chr. dysentery*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>July 12/05</i>	<i>Dec 13/05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8* Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Gate John B* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *87943* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922*

Service of Soldier: *Pl 2nd Clenn Inf*

Guardian: *Emma A. Dutton*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Jan 1920*

Appointment under jurisdiction of *Superior Court of*
Apr 1919 - Bond \$500 - exp 1/9/19
 MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 11 1918</i>	<i>Mar 1. 1919</i>	<i>John</i>	<i>Oct 11 1918</i>	<i>Sept 14 1922</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 1 1919</i>		<i>Grace</i>	<i>Oct 11 1918</i>	<i>Apr 11 1924</i>
				<i>Grace</i>		<i>Dec 27 1925</i>
				<i>Jessie</i>		<i>Jan 16 1928</i>

Fees: *Locally \$5.00* **JAN 24 1920**

Transferred from: *WHEATON* Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *147*

NAME: 308 John B. Tate				Certificate No. 1116.4441			
Last paid to:				Rate: 10			
				Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	50
	2				2	5	50
	3				3	7	80
	4				4	7	80
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	30
	2				2	6	80
	3				3	11	80
	4				4	8	80
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	30
	3				3	4	30
	4	8	30		4	4	30
1910.	1	8	30	1914.	1	4	30
	2	6			2	4	30
	3	4			3	4	30
	4	8			4		30
	1			1915.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	30
	3				3	4	30
	4				4	4	30
	1			1916.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	30
	3				3	4	30
	4				4	4	30
	1			1917.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	30
	3				3	4	30
	4				4	4	30
	1			1918.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	30
	3				3	4	30
	4				4	4	30
	1			1919.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	30
	3				3	4	30
	4				4	4	30
	1			1920.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	30
	3				3	4	30
	4				4	4	30
	1			1921.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	30
	3				3	4	30
	4				4	4	30
	1			1922.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	30
	3				3	4	30
	4				4	4	30
	1			1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	30
	3				3	4	30
	4				4	4	30
	1			1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	30
	3				3	4	30
	4				4	4	30
	1			1925.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	30
	3				3	4	30
	4				4	4	30
	1			1926.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	30
	3				3	4	30
	4				4	4	30
	1			1927.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	30
	3				3	4	30
	4				4	4	30
	1			1928.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	30
	3				3	4	30
	4				4	4	30
	1			1929.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	30
	3				3	4	30
	4				4	4	30
	1			1930.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	30
	3				3	4	30
	4				4	4	30

NAME: John B. Tate				Certificate No. 879103			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 + 16			
				Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Tate, John L.*

Certificate No. *1120304* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Pri co C. 2 Tenn vol Inf*

Disability: *Dis of lungs*

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 18 Aug 1899</i>	<i>26 mch 1906</i>				
<i>acc'd</i>		<i>27 Dec 1912</i>	<i>4 July 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: *27 Dec 1912* Bureau notified: *3-798 77-2/11/13*

Remarks: *Pike Tenn - Ch 29960 74/13 8/15 - Cancered -*

Former Roll No. *72* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Tate, John P*

Certificate No. *494724* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P 1 S 24 Ind Inf*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart & dis of gums, result of scurvy*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>19 Apr 1911</i>	<i>17 May 1911</i>	<i>Pis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>23 July 1912</i>	
<i>Sinc</i>					<i>25</i>	<i>23 Oct 1914</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>23 Oct 1919</i>	<i>7 June 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus July 24, 1912 CHICAGO* Transferred to: *1914*

Died: *6/21/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 22 1914* Accrued order dated *Mar 18, 1915*

Remarks: *14 Coats Ave* payable to widow *Permelia E. Tate*

Kentucky Ohio *108 Woodward Ave. Canton Ohio*

Former Roll No. *Dropped fr. Roll of D.H. Oct 18-1912* Home: *MAJ 27 1915*

681

NAME: <i>John L. Tate</i>					Certificate No. <i>1120304</i>														
Last paid: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>55</i>	1911.	1	<i>15 18</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>12 18</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>15 18</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7 18</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13 18</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>8 18</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 18</i>			3	<i>21 18</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 18</i>			4	<i>12 18</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7 18</i>		1913.	1	<i>8 18</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>18</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10 18</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>18</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John R. Tate</i>					Certificate No. <i>7786^a 494,724</i>														
Last paid to: <i>June 1912 @ 17</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>8/30 17</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>10/28 51</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 LBL</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 57</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 57</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 57</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 57</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: *Cate John R* (3-P. A. 1.) *39443*

Certificate No. *494724* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1902.

Service: *I I 2d and 15th Ind*

Disability: *13-1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>12 Feb 07</i>	<i>26 Aug 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: *3/24/11 Col Comdr 3/3/11*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Cate John R* (3-P. A. 1.) *365530*

Certificate No. *494724* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *1st and 2d Ind.*

Disability: *Pneumonia + dis of heart + dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>7 Apr 11</i>	<i>7 May 11</i>				

Fees: *10/11*

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to: *1st Ind 11*

Died: Bureau notified: **AUG 1 - 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1st* Home: *11* 6-681

NAME: <i>John R Tate</i>				Certificate No. <i>494724</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4/24/11 650.12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7.36</i>
	2				2		<i>Trans</i>
	3				3		<i>GROUP 3</i>
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>SOLDIERS' HOME</i>		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		<i>17.24</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>13.36</i>		2		
	3		<i>14.36</i>		3		
	4		<i>6.36</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>4.36</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>6.36</i>		2		
	3		<i>4.36</i>		3		
	4		<i>7.36</i>		4		

NAME: <i>John R Tate</i>				Certificate No. <i>494724</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1911</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>360.12</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9.50</i>
	2				2		<i>Trans. to</i>
	3				3		<i>Comr's order of</i>
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Tate John R* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *494724* ARMY INVALID. Law: *365.560*
 Service: *Pr I 24 and JK 154 Ind VI* ACT FEB. 6, '07
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	25 Feb 07	26 Aug 07				
Fees:				TRANSFER			
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>							
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>809-02</i>				Home: <i>D. H.</i> Trans to: Branch:			

6-681

NAME: *Tate John R* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *494724* ARMY INVALID. Law: *365.560*
 Service: *Pr I 24 and JK 154 Ind VI* ACT FEB. 6, '07
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	25 Feb 07	26 Aug 07				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>365-560-2</i>				Home: <i>D. H.</i> Trans to: Branch:			

6-681

NAME: <u>John R Tate</u>				TRANSFER				Certificate No. <u>494.724</u>											
Last paid to: <u>10 SEP 4-1907</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>365.560</u>				Trans. to: <u>D. H. 21 Oct 08</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>11/15 12.60</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>10 36.21</u>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<u>10 36.10</u>		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		<u>10 36.21</u>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<u>10 36.21</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>John R Tate</u>				Certificate No. <u>494.724</u>															
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Feb</u> Rate: <u>2</u>				Remarks: <u>365.560</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Gate John R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *852889* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P B 66 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>4 Ach 92</i>	<i>25 Ach 93</i>	<i>Rev</i>	<i>12 23</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>17 May 07</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Jan 06</i>	<i>5 Feb 06</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>26 Dec 06</i>	<i>22 Jan 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** *to St. Louis 9/1/09*

Died: *Prayer* Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans* Home: **SOLDIERS' HOME** 6-681

NAME: *Gate John R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *852889* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P B 66 Ind 918*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>17 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *St. Louis* **SEP 4 1909**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12-27* **JUN 27 1890** Home: *St. Louis* **8/21/09** 6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Tate, John S.

Certificate No.

1032921

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 155 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Aug 26, 1924	Nov 18, 1924			Oct 14 1927	NOV 1927
				Remarks: <i>cm.</i>			
				NOV 24 1924			

NAME:

Tate alias John Carter, John S.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1032921

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

P A 155 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		29 Jan 1900	23 Oct 1901				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
52901							

6-681

NAME JOHN S TATE ☆

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1032921

GROUP 1

RATE— 50- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

NAME:

John S Tate alias John Carter

Certificate No.

1032921

Last paid to:

Rate:

8

Remarks:

7273

52901

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1		1915.	1	1		1923.	1	1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.	1	1		1916.	1	1		1924.	1	1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.	1	1		1917.	1	1		1925.	1	1	
2	8	2		2		2		2		2	
3	18	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.	1	1		1918.	1	1		1926.	1	1	
2	11 S. E. R.	2		2		2		2		2	
3	13 N. D. B.	3		3		3		3		3	
4	GROUP 1	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Tate (alias John Carter) John S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10329210* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P A 155 Ill Inf* ACT FEB 6, 1907

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Apr 1910</i>	<i>18 Apr 1910</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>28 Aug 1912</i>	
					<i>16</i>	<i>17 mch 1914</i>	
					<i>21</i>	<i>17 mch 1918</i>	
					<i>27</i>	<i>17 mch 1923</i>	<i>16 May 1913</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
					<i>38</i>	<i>mch 17. 1920</i>	
						<i>Inc: 50 May 1. 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *John S. Tate*

Former Roll No. *7273 (29)* Home:

NAME: *Tate John S* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *917326* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Regt. 76 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 mch 1911</i>	<i>15 Apr 1911</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>mch 5 1916</i>	<i>May 1 1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Sept 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>100 10 1918</i>	
		<i>Relieved in 11th West Cert.</i>	<i>FEB 25 1915</i>				
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
						<i>Inc. 72 Aug 31. 1920, OCT 2 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *Reis - 72 - June 9, 1920 - FEB 25 1922*

Died: *mch 16, 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 11 1921*

Remarks: *Ends mch 16, 1921, date of death.*

Alfred A Tate *MAR 15 1922*

Marshall Avenue *MAR 18 1922*

Former Roll No. *A. S. Punxsutawney, Penna* Home: *Washington, Pa* *OCT - 9 1920*

MAY 13 1918

NAME: John S Tate alias John Carter 21688^a Certificate No. 7032921

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1910 @ 8 Rate: 12 1/2 ~~16~~ ~~2 1/2~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: 30 25 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 12 N. D. E	1 4 49.50	1 4 90	1 4 100	1
1907. 2	2 11 N. D. E	2 4 49.50	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
1907. 3	3 13 N. D. E	3 4 49.50	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
1907. 4	4	4 4 49.50	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1 12 A. M. F.	1 4 49.50	1 4 90	1 4 50	1
1908. 2	2 8 M. A.	2 4 49.50	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
1908. 3	3 11 E. M. S.	3 4	3 4 139.50	3 4 50	3
1908. 4	4 15 M. A.	4 4 49.50	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo. 4	4
1909. 1	1 4 L. O. L.	1 4 49.50	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
1909. 2	2 6 18-	2 4 49.50	2 4 150	2	2
1909. 3	3 4 43.50	3 4 49.50	3 4 150	3	3
1909. 4	4 4	4 4 49.50	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 43.50	1 4 49.50	1 4 150	1	1
1910. 2	2 In 6. 44 63	2 4 Inc. 52 33	2 4 150	2	2
1910. 3	3 4 49.50	3 4 64.50	3 4 150	3	3
1910. 4	4 4 49.50	4 4 96.80	4 GROUP 1 PAID	4	4
			TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME: John J. Tate ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 917326

Last paid to: 4 11-12 Rate: 15 25 35 40 ~~50~~ ~~72~~ Remarks: 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1	1 4 75	1 4 120	1	1
1907. 2	2	2 4 75	2 4 120	2	2
1907. 3	3 5 45.10	3 4 75	3 4 120	3	3
1907. 4	4 6	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1	1 6	1 4 75.53	1 4 120	1	1
1908. 2	2 5	2 4 75	2 4 120	2	2
1908. 3	3 6	3 4	3 4 141	3	3
1908. 4	4 8 89.33	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1	1 75	1 4 90	1 4 216	1	1
1909. 2	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2
1909. 3	3 4	3 4 90	3	3	3
1909. 4	4 4	4 4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 234.60	1	1
1910. 2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 GROUP 1	2	2
1910. 3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3	3
1910. 4	4 75	4 4 128	4	4	4

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Tate* *John T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9173 216* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1900*

Service: *Co 6 76 Ca Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 1902</i>	<i>10 June 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *35212-8* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Tate* *John St.* (3-P. A. 1.) *32820*

Certificate No. *4478* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Indian Wars*

Service: *Pri (Capt. U. V. Wilsons Co) (1-1) One Mtd. Vol*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 June 1900</i>	<i>5 June 1903</i>				
<i>Increase</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Act February 19, 1913</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 5 or 6 - 1919* Bureau notified: *5-3 June 18 - 1919*

Remarks: *Mr. Wida. Or*

Former Roll No. *122/8: 1011* Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>John H. Tate</i>				Certificate No. <i>917326</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>2</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3	8	36		3			
4	6			4			
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		
2	7			2			
3	12			3			
4	8			4			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		
2	8			2			
3	9			3			
4	7			4			

PITTSBURGH
Act of Feb. 6, 1907
GROUP 1

NAME: <i>John H. Tate</i>				INDIAN WARS				Certificate No. <i>4478</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks: Invalids			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1	4	60
2				2		12	24	2		4	60
3				3		8	24	3		4	60
4				4		11	24	4		4	60
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	24	1916.	1	4	60
2				2		7	24	2		4	60
3	17	24		3		7	24	3		4	60
4	10	24		4		4	24	4		4	60
1909.	1	8	24	1913.	1	6	30	1917.	1	4	60
2		24		2		4	60	2		4	60
3	6	24		3		4		3		4	60
4	0	24		4		4	60	4		4	60
1910.	1	11	24	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60
2	10	24		2		4	60	2		4	60
3	10	24		3		4	60	3		4	60
4	8	24		4		4	60	4		4	60

GROUP 3

NAME:

Tate John W.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

21716

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1907

Service:

Disability:

Landsman - U.S.S. - North Carolina and Massachusetts

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg.	6	19 May 1914	17 May 1914	Reis.	14	20	1914
Inc.	16	15 Sept 1912	15 Sept 1912	Inc.	16	13 Sept 1912	13 Sept 1912
Inc.	20	13 Sept 1916	13 Sept 1916	"	20	13 Sept 1916	16 June 1917
Inc.	24	13 Sept 1921	13 Sept 1921	"	24	13 Sept 1921	13 Sept 1921

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

9/14/13

Bureau notified:

OCT 10 1913

Remarks:

B. C. 10/7/13

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-1077

NAME:

TATE, JOHN W.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

21716

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Landsman, U. S. S. North Carolina & Massachusetts.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REGULAR	12	15 Sept. 1908	10 Oct. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

NEW YORK, N. Y.

SEP 15 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 6/27/00

Home:

6-677

NAME: John W. Tate Certificate No. 21716

Last paid to: Sept 4/10 Rate: 17 1/16 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 6 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 6 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 9 40 93	3	3	3	3
4	4 5 42	4 Inc.	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2	2	2	2
3	3 4	3	3 Inc.	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 GROUP 2	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 9 24	4	4	4	4	4

6-877

NAME: JOHN W. TATE Certificate No. 21716

Last paid to: SEP 4 1908 at 8 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 GROUP 3	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 34 13	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 6 136	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 7 30	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 30	3	3	3	3
4 7 30	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 7 30	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 Transferred	4	4	4	4	4

6-877

NAME:

Gately John H

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

21716

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Landsman, USS, North Carolina & Massachusetts.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	16th December 1903	15th April 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

wounded to allow under Act of Feb. 8, 1862

Former Roll No.

5204

Home:

6-517

NAME:

John W. Tate

Certificate No.

21416

Last paid to:

March 4. 1908.

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8 m			2				2				2				2		
	3	5 m			3				3				3				3		
	4	Ordered to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.																	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-687

C-681

NAME: Tate John W (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 797150 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri 2, 15 mo. C. Law.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Aug 12 1890	Dec 27 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from: T. P. H. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died May 20 1901

Accrued order dated JUN 20 1930

Payable to widow Reese E. Tate, 208 Holmes Bldg., Fort Worth, Texas

Former Roll No. 1166 Born 2240 H. St. Home:

6-681

NAME: Tate John W ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 000481 ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb 2, 1897~~

Service: Pvt B 21 Pa. Cav ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt 12	17	Mar 1908	15 Apr 1908	Inc 19		Feb 13 1916	Apr 5-1916
" 52	1	June 1912	8 Mar 1913	22		Feb 13 1921	5-1921
				32		10 10 1923	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 35512.2 Home: APR 20 1918

6-681

NAME: <u>John W. Tate</u>				Act of June 27, 1890				Certificate No. <u>797 150</u>							
Last paid to: <u>May 4 1901</u>				Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

To date of death
5/14-1932

NAME: <u>John W. Tate</u>				Certificate No. <u>900 481</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4/4/08-8</u>				Rate: <u>14 55 19 32 50</u>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1900							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	8	3827		3	6	
	4	10			4	10	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	13			3		
	4	7			4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		
	2	7			2		
	3	1			3		
	4	1			4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: **Tate John W** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1083011** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: **Corpl B 119 2nd Inf** ACT FEBRUARY 1907

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris	12	23 Feb 1907	1 June 1907	Peris	25	22 May 1912	18 Oct 1912
Inc	15	4 Jan 1912	12 Jan 1912	Inc	30	Jan 20 1914	Jan 24 1914
Fees: 40				Fees: 40			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Died: July 13, 1921 Accrued order dated OCT 26 1921			
Died: July 13, 1921				Bureau notified: AUG 8 1921 218 West Ann St., Knoxville, Illinois			
Remarks:				Home: NOV 2 1921			
Former Roll No. 52918 (ag)				Home: MAY 3 1917			

NAME: **Tate Jonathan F** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **953804** ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: **3rd 5th U.S. Cavalry**

Disability: **Double myopia - right - compensated**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 Sept 1903	July 1904				
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:			
Died: 5/21/14				Bureau notified: JUL 23 1914			
Remarks:				Home:			
Former Roll No. 272 GR				Home:			

NAME: John W Tate				21694				Certificate No. 1083011															
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)				Rate: 120 15 25 30 40 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 7 1907															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 A. M. F		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/26	6.47		2	7 HEO			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	12	AMF		3	13 N D B			3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	14	EE	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	NLS		2	4/8	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	13	NDS		3	11 EMS			3	4			3	4	141		3				3		
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	15	NDS	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	SE		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	1/22 16 67									
1910.	1	7	A. M. F	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	S. E. R.		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4				4		

NAME: Jonathan F. Tate				Certificate No. 253824																			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 120				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3		51		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Tate Joseph alias William Tate* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.) 21070
 Certificate No. *1129369* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1901
 Service: *Gr 96" Mich 7th A* 12.098
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Mar 07</i>	<i>11 Nov 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 21-19 2 M* Bureau notified: **FEB 10 1910**
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *33 901. ML* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Tate Joseph L.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.) 31237
 Certificate No. *605215* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.
 Service: *Pr 6.5 Battln 5th Cav.*
 Disability: *Chronic & severe form of lung & heart disease*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	<i>30</i>	<i>22 Mar 05</i>	<i>17 Apr 05</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
REISSUE	<i>30</i>	<i>June 9-1919</i>	<i>Sept 6-1919</i>				
	<i>32</i>	<i>July 22-1919</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 21 1922* Bureau notified: *Nov 15 1922*
 Remarks: *JAN 15 1923*
Died Oct 23 1922 Accrued order dated
Widow Rose M Tate 230 - 20 Chestnut St.
Venia O.

Former Roll No. *592* SEP 24 1919 JAN 20 1923 6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph Tate alias William Tate</i>				Certificate No. <i>1129 309</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8-</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		<i>14 85.12</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1912.	1		
	2		<i>8 22</i>		2		
	3		<i>1 45</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 10</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>9 45</i>		2		
	3		<i>13-45</i>		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 3	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph L Tate</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Civil War</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30. 32 50</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 90</i>
	2				2		<i>90</i>
	3				3		<i>9 90</i>
	4				4		<i>90</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 90</i>
	2				2		<i>90</i>
	3				3		<i>10 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4</i>
1909.	1		<i>10 40</i>	1913.	1		<i>90</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>
	3		<i>10 90</i>		3		<i>4 20</i>
	4				4		<i>4</i>
1910.	1		<i>10 90</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>10 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>10 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>

NAME: *Tate, Joseph D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *796242* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ARMY INVAL*

Service: *Pri co C 4 Ark can*

Disability: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Total disability both arms and both legs.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>26 mch 1906</i>	<i>14 Apl 1906</i>				

Fees: *-1*

Accrued order dated *Oct 27 1920* *Feb 15 1921*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *May 1921*

Died: *Oct. 27, 1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 11 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *203* Home:

6-681

NAME *Tate, Joseph G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1193426* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1926*

Service: *Chaplain 2 Nebraska Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct 30 1920</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec 29 1922</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 29 1925</i>				

Remarks: *Nov 24, 1927* *Re* *Reported* *Dec 2 1928*

Accrued order dated *OCT 23 1928*

Elva V Tate

601 E 54" St. North

Portland

Oregon

6-681

NAME: <u>Joseph D. Tate</u>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <u>196242</u>											
Rate: <u>100</u>				Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		126	1911.	1	15	300	1915.	1	4	300	1919.	1	4	300	1923.	1		
	2				2		13 300		2	4	300		2	4	300		2		
	3				3		16 300		3	4	300		3	4	300		3		
	4				4		14 300		4	4	300		4	4	300		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		14 300	1916.	1	4	300	1920.	1	4	300	1924.	1		
	2				2		0 300		2	4	300		2	4	300		2		
	3				3		24 300		3	4	300		3	4	300		3		
	4		9 300		4		14 300		4		300		4	4	300		4		
1909.	1		10 300	1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	300	1921.	1	3/12	280.	1925.	1		
	2		10		2		4		2	4	300		2		0		2		
	3		10 300		3		4		3	4	300		3		GROUP 2		3		
	4		10 300		4		4 300		4		300		4				4		
1910.	1		11 300	1914.	1		4 300	1918.	1	4	300	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9 300		2		300		2	4	300		2				2		
	3		10 300		3		300		3		300		3				3		
	4		16 300		4		300		4	4	300		4				4		

NAME: JOSEPH G TATE		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926	
Certificate No. 1193426		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 3	
RATE— 24 24 24 50		50	
1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY	4	4	25 4
FEBRUARY	4	4	4 30 4
MARCH	4	4	4 4
APRIL	4	4	4 4
MAY	4	4	4 4
JUNE	4	4	4 4
JULY	4	4	4 50 4
AUGUST	4	4	4 4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4 4
OCTOBER	4	4	4 4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4 4
DECEMBER	4	4	4 14 4

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Tate Joseph G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *119342-6* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Chap. 2" Reg. Inf.*

Disability: *age*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct 30 1920</i>	<i>SEP 30 1921</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec 29 1922</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 29 1925</i>					

Fees: *10 132*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 10 1921
Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Tate Joseph R.* (3-P. A. 1.) *H.* 499

Certificate No. *718-110* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Sgt. I, 133" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 16/07</i>	<i>Mar 25/07</i>				
<i>Disability</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept. 16/10</i>	<i>Sept. 29/10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11/19/10 - C.R.* Bureau notified: *DEC 3 1910*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Joseph G. Tate</u>												Certificate No. <u>1193426</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: \$8.24</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1919.1: 2 9 4 54
 1919.2: 120 4 15
 1919.3: 11 4 18
 1919.4: 12 4 18
 1920.1: 1 4 19
 1920.2: 22 4 24
 1920.3: 11 3 4 24
 1920.4: 4 4 24
 1921.1: 5 4
 1921.2: 6 4
 1921.3: 10 26 182.40
 1921.4: 4 54
 1922.1: 1 4 54
 1922.2: 2 4 54
 1922.3: GROUP 3 PAID
 1922.4: TO JUNE 5, 1922
 1923.1: 2 9 4 54
 1923.2: 120 4 15
 1923.3: 11 4 18
 1923.4: 12 4 18
 1924.1: 1 4 19
 1924.2: 22 4 24
 1924.3: 11 3 4 24
 1924.4: 4 4 24
 1925.1: 5 4
 1925.2: 6 4
 1925.3: 10 26 182.40
 1925.4: 4 54
 1926.1: 1 4 54
 1926.2: 2 4 54
 1926.3: GROUP 3 PAID
 1926.4: TO JUNE 5, 1922
 1927.1: 2 9 4 54
 1927.2: 120 4 15
 1927.3: 11 4 18
 1927.4: 12 4 18
 1928.1: 1 4 19
 1928.2: 22 4 24
 1928.3: 11 3 4 24
 1928.4: 4 4 24
 1929.1: 5 4
 1929.2: 6 4
 1929.3: 10 26 182.40
 1929.4: 4 54
 1930.1: 1 4 54
 1930.2: 2 4 54
 1930.3: GROUP 3 PAID
 1930.4: TO JUNE 5, 1922
 1931.1: 2 9 4 54
 1931.2: 120 4 15
 1931.3: 11 4 18
 1931.4: 12 4 18
 1932.1: 1 4 19
 1932.2: 22 4 24
 1932.3: 11 3 4 24
 1932.4: 4 4 24
 1933.1: 5 4
 1933.2: 6 4
 1933.3: 10 26 182.40
 1933.4: 4 54
 1934.1: 1 4 54
 1934.2: 2 4 54
 1934.3: GROUP 3 PAID
 1934.4: TO JUNE 5, 1922
 1935.1: 2 9 4 54
 1935.2: 120 4 15
 1935.3: 11 4 18
 1935.4: 12 4 18
 1936.1: 1 4 19
 1936.2: 22 4 24
 1936.3: 11 3 4 24
 1936.4: 4 4 24
 1937.1: 5 4
 1937.2: 6 4
 1937.3: 10 26 182.40
 1937.4: 4 54
 1938.1: 1 4 54
 1938.2: 2 4 54
 1938.3: GROUP 3 PAID
 1938.4: TO JUNE 5, 1922
 1939.1: 2 9 4 54
 1939.2: 120 4 15
 1939.3: 11 4 18
 1939.4: 12 4 18
 1940.1: 1 4 19
 1940.2: 22 4 24
 1940.3: 11 3 4 24
 1940.4: 4 4 24
 1941.1: 5 4
 1941.2: 6 4
 1941.3: 10 26 182.40
 1941.4: 4 54
 1942.1: 1 4 54
 1942.2: 2 4 54
 1942.3: GROUP 3 PAID
 1942.4: TO JUNE 5, 1922
 1943.1: 2 9 4 54
 1943.2: 120 4 15
 1943.3: 11 4 18
 1943.4: 12 4 18
 1944.1: 1 4 19
 1944.2: 22 4 24
 1944.3: 11 3 4 24
 1944.4: 4 4 24
 1945.1: 5 4
 1945.2: 6 4
 1945.3: 10 26 182.40
 1945.4: 4 54
 1946.1: 1 4 54
 1946.2: 2 4 54
 1946.3: GROUP 3 PAID
 1946.4: TO JUNE 5, 1922
 1947.1: 2 9 4 54
 1947.2: 120 4 15
 1947.3: 11 4 18
 1947.4: 12 4 18
 1948.1: 1 4 19
 1948.2: 22 4 24
 1948.3: 11 3 4 24
 1948.4: 4 4 24
 1949.1: 5 4
 1949.2: 6 4
 1949.3: 10 26 182.40
 1949.4: 4 54
 1950.1: 1 4 54
 1950.2: 2 4 54
 1950.3: GROUP 3 PAID
 1950.4: TO JUNE 5, 1922
 1951.1: 2 9 4 54
 1951.2: 120 4 15
 1951.3: 11 4 18
 1951.4: 12 4 18
 1952.1: 1 4 19
 1952.2: 22 4 24
 1952.3: 11 3 4 24
 1952.4: 4 4 24
 1953.1: 5 4
 1953.2: 6 4
 1953.3: 10 26 182.40
 1953.4: 4 54
 1954.1: 1 4 54
 1954.2: 2 4 54
 1954.3: GROUP 3 PAID
 1954.4: TO JUNE 5, 1922
 1955.1: 2 9 4 54
 1955.2: 120 4 15
 1955.3: 11 4 18
 1955.4: 12 4 18
 1956.1: 1 4 19
 1956.2: 22 4 24
 1956.3: 11 3 4 24
 1956.4: 4 4 24
 1957.1: 5 4
 1957.2: 6 4
 1957.3: 10 26 182.40
 1957.4: 4 54
 1958.1: 1 4 54
 1958.2: 2 4 54
 1958.3: GROUP 3 PAID
 1958.4: TO JUNE 5, 1922
 1959.1: 2 9 4 54
 1959.2: 120 4 15
 1959.3: 11 4 18
 1959.4: 12 4 18
 1960.1: 1 4 19
 1960.2: 22 4 24
 1960.3: 11 3 4 24
 1960.4: 4 4 24
 1961.1: 5 4
 1961.2: 6 4
 1961.3: 10 26 182.40
 1961.4: 4 54
 1962.1: 1 4 54
 1962.2: 2 4 54
 1962.3: GROUP 3 PAID
 1962.4: TO JUNE 5, 1922
 1963.1: 2 9 4 54
 1963.2: 120 4 15
 1963.3: 11 4 18
 1963.4: 12 4 18
 1964.1: 1 4 19
 1964.2: 22 4 24
 1964.3: 11 3 4 24
 1964.4: 4 4 24
 1965.1: 5 4
 1965.2: 6 4
 1965.3: 10 26 182.40
 1965.4: 4 54
 1966.1: 1 4 54
 1966.2: 2 4 54
 1966.3: GROUP 3 PAID
 1966.4: TO JUNE 5, 1922
 1967.1: 2 9 4 54
 1967.2: 120 4 15
 1967.3: 11 4 18
 1967.4: 12 4 18
 1968.1: 1 4 19
 1968.2: 22 4 24
 1968.3: 11 3 4 24
 1968.4: 4 4 24
 1969.1: 5 4
 1969.2: 6 4
 1969.3: 10 26 182.40
 1969.4: 4 54
 1970.1: 1 4 54
 1970.2: 2 4 54
 1970.3: GROUP 3 PAID
 1970.4: TO JUNE 5, 1922
 1971.1: 2 9 4 54
 1971.2: 120 4 15
 1971.3: 11 4 18
 1971.4: 12 4 18
 1972.1: 1 4 19
 1972.2: 22 4 24
 1972.3: 11 3 4 24
 1972.4: 4 4 24
 1973.1: 5 4
 1973.2: 6 4
 1973.3: 10 26 182.40
 1973.4: 4 54
 1974.1: 1 4 54
 1974.2: 2 4 54
 1974.3: GROUP 3 PAID
 1974.4: TO JUNE 5, 1922
 1975.1: 2 9 4 54
 1975.2: 120 4 15
 1975.3: 11 4 18
 1975.4: 12 4 18
 1976.1: 1 4 19
 1976.2: 22 4 24
 1976.3: 11 3 4 24
 1976.4: 4 4 24
 1977.1: 5 4
 1977.2: 6 4
 1977.3: 10 26 182.40
 1977.4: 4 54
 1978.1: 1 4 54
 1978.2: 2 4 54
 1978.3: GROUP 3 PAID
 1978.4: TO JUNE 5, 1922
 1979.1: 2 9 4 54
 1979.2: 120 4 15
 1979.3: 11 4 18
 1979.4: 12 4 18
 1980.1: 1 4 19
 1980.2: 22 4 24
 1980.3: 11 3 4 24
 1980.4: 4 4 24
 1981.1: 5 4
 1981.2: 6 4
 1981.3: 10 26 182.40
 1981.4: 4 54
 1982.1: 1 4 54
 1982.2: 2 4 54
 1982.3: GROUP 3 PAID
 1982.4: TO JUNE 5, 1922
 1983.1: 2 9 4 54
 1983.2: 120 4 15
 1983.3: 11 4 18
 1983.4: 12 4 18
 1984.1: 1 4 19
 1984.2: 22 4 24
 1984.3: 11 3 4 24
 1984.4: 4 4 24
 1985.1: 5 4
 1985.2: 6 4
 1985.3: 10 26 182.40
 1985.4: 4 54
 1986.1: 1 4 54
 1986.2: 2 4 54
 1986.3: GROUP 3 PAID
 1986.4: TO JUNE 5, 1922
 1987.1: 2 9 4 54
 1987.2: 120 4 15
 1987.3: 11 4 18
 1987.4: 12 4 18
 1988.1: 1 4 19
 1988.2: 22 4 24
 1988.3: 11 3 4 24
 1988.4: 4 4 24
 1989.1: 5 4
 1989.2: 6 4
 1989.3: 10 26 182.40
 1989.4: 4 54
 1990.1: 1 4 54
 1990.2: 2 4 54
 1990.3: GROUP 3 PAID
 1990.4: TO JUNE 5, 1922
 1991.1: 2 9 4 54
 1991.2: 120 4 15
 1991.3: 11 4 18
 1991.4: 12 4 18
 1992.1: 1 4 19
 1992.2: 22 4 24
 1992.3: 11 3 4 24
 1992.4: 4 4 24
 1993.1: 5 4
 1993.2: 6 4
 1993.3: 10 26 182.40
 1993.4: 4 54
 1994.1: 1 4 54
 1994.2: 2 4 54
 1994.3: GROUP 3 PAID
 1994.4: TO JUNE 5, 1922
 1995.1: 2 9 4 54
 1995.2: 120 4 15
 1995.3: 11 4 18
 1995.4: 12 4 18
 1996.1: 1 4 19
 1996.2: 22 4 24
 1996.3: 11 3 4 24
 1996.4: 4 4 24
 1997.1: 5 4
 1997.2: 6 4
 1997.3: 10 26 182.40
 1997.4: 4 54
 1998.1: 1 4 54
 1998.2: 2 4 54
 1998.3: GROUP 3 PAID
 1998.4: TO JUNE 5, 1922
 1999.1: 2 9 4 54
 1999.2: 120 4 15
 1999.3: 11 4 18
 1999.4: 12 4 18
 2000.1: 1 4 19
 2000.2: 22 4 24
 2000.3: 11 3 4 24
 2000.4: 4 4 24
 2001.1: 5 4
 2001.2: 6 4
 2001.3: 10 26 182.40
 2001.4: 4 54
 2002.1: 1 4 54
 2002.2: 2 4 54
 2002.3: GROUP 3 PAID
 2002.4: TO JUNE 5, 1922
 2003.1: 2 9 4 54
 2003.2: 120 4 15
 2003.3: 11 4 18
 2003.4: 12 4 18
 2004.1: 1 4 19
 2004.2: 22 4 24
 2004.3: 11 3 4 24
 2004.4: 4 4 24
 2005.1: 5 4
 2005.2: 6 4
 2005.3: 10 26 182.40
 2005.4: 4 54
 2006.1: 1 4 54
 2006.2: 2 4 54
 2006.3: GROUP 3 PAID
 2006.4: TO JUNE 5, 1922
 2007.1: 2 9 4 54
 2007.2: 120 4 15
 2007.3: 11 4 18
 2007.4: 12 4 18
 2008.1: 1 4 19
 2008.2: 22 4 24
 2008.3: 11 3 4 24
 2008.4: 4 4 24
 2009.1: 5 4
 2009.2: 6 4
 2009.3: 10 26 182.40
 2009.4: 4 54
 2010.1: 1 4 54
 2010.2: 2 4 54
 2010.3: GROUP 3 PAID
 2010.4: TO JUNE 5, 1922
 2011.1: 2 9 4 54
 2011.2: 120 4 15
 2011.3: 11 4 18
 2011.4: 12 4 18
 2012.1: 1 4 19
 2012.2: 22 4 24
 2012.3: 11 3 4 24
 2012.4: 4 4 24
 2013.1: 5 4
 2013.2: 6 4
 2013.3: 10 26 182.40
 2013.4: 4 54
 2014.1: 1 4 54
 2014.2: 2 4 54
 2014.3: GROUP 3 PAID
 2014.4: TO JUNE 5, 1922
 2015.1: 2 9 4 54
 2015.2: 120 4 15
 2015.3: 11 4 18
 2015.4: 12 4 18
 2016.1: 1 4 19
 2016.2: 22 4 24
 2016.3: 11 3 4 24
 2016.4: 4 4 24
 2017.1: 5 4
 2017.2: 6 4
 2017.3: 10 26 182.40
 2017.4: 4 54
 2018.1: 1 4 54
 2018.2: 2 4 54
 2018.3: GROUP 3 PAID
 2018.4: TO JUNE 5, 1922
 2019.1: 2 9 4 54
 2019.2: 120 4 15
 2019.3: 11 4 18
 2019.4: 12 4 18
 2020.1: 1 4 19
 2020.2: 22 4 24
 2020.3: 11 3 4 24
 2020.4: 4 4 24
 2021.1: 5 4
 2021.2: 6 4
 2021.3: 10 26 182.40
 2021.4: 4 54
 2022.1: 1 4 54
 2022.2: 2 4 54
 2022.3: GROUP 3 PAID
 2022.4: TO JUNE 5, 1922
 2023.1: 2 9 4 54
 2023.2: 120 4 15
 2023.3: 11 4 18
 2023.4: 12 4 18
 2024.1: 1 4 19
 2024.2: 22 4 24
 2024.3: 11 3 4 24
 2024.4: 4 4 24
 2025.1: 5 4
 2025.2: 6 4
 2025.3: 10 26 182.40
 2025.4: 4 54
 2026.1: 1 4 54
 2026.2: 2 4 54
 2026.3: GROUP 3 PAID
 2026.4: TO JUNE 5, 1922
 2027.1: 2 9 4 54
 2027.2: 120 4 15
 2027.3: 11 4 18
 2027.4: 12 4 18
 2028.1: 1 4 19
 2028.2: 22 4 24
 2028.3: 11 3 4 24
 2028.4: 4 4 24
 2029.1: 5 4
 2029.2: 6 4
 2029.3: 10 26 182.40
 2029.4: 4 54
 2030.1: 1 4 54
 2030.2: 2 4 54
 2030.3: GROUP 3 PAID
 2030.4: TO JUNE 5, 1922
 2031.1: 2 9 4 54
 2031.2: 120 4 15
 2031.3: 11 4 18
 2031.4: 12 4 18
 2032.1: 1 4 19
 2032.2: 22 4 24
 2032.3: 11 3 4 24
 2032.4: 4 4 24
 2033.1: 5 4
 2033.2: 6 4
 2033.3: 10 26 182.40
 2033.4: 4 54
 2034.1: 1 4 54
 2034.2: 2 4 54
 2034.3: GROUP 3 PAID
 2034.4: TO JUNE 5, 1922
 2035.1: 2 9 4 54
 2035.2: 120 4 15
 2035.3: 11 4 18
 2035.4: 12 4 18
 2036.1: 1 4 19
 2036.2: 22 4 24
 2036.3: 11 3 4 24
 2036.4: 4 4 24
 2037.1: 5 4
 2037.2: 6 4
 2037.3: 10 26 182.40
 2037.4: 4 54
 2038.1: 1 4 54
 2038.2: 2 4 54
 2038.3: GROUP 3 PAID
 2038.4: TO JUNE 5, 1922
 2039.1: 2 9 4 54
 2039.2: 120 4 15
 2039.3: 11 4 18
 2039.4: 12 4 18
 2040.1: 1 4 19
 2040.2: 22 4 24
 2040.3: 11 3 4 24
 2040.4: 4 4 24
 2041.1: 5 4
 2041.2: 6 4
 2041.3: 10 26 182.40
 2041.4: 4 54
 2042.1: 1 4 54
 2042.2: 2 4 54
 2042.3: GROUP 3 PAID
 2042.4: TO JUNE 5, 1922
 2043.1: 2 9 4 54
 2043.2: 120 4 15
 2043.3: 11 4 18
 2043.4: 12 4 18
 2044.1: 1 4 19
 2044.2: 22 4 24
 2044.3: 11 3 4 24
 2044.4: 4 4 24
 2045.1: 5 4
 2045.2: 6 4
 2045.3: 10 26 182.40
 2045.4: 4 54
 2046.1: 1 4 54
 2046.2: 2 4 54
 2046.3: GROUP 3 PAID
 2046.4: TO JUNE 5, 1922
 2047.1: 2 9 4 54
 2047.2: 120

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Tate, Josephine L.* 75.145

Certificate No. *406/226* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *William P*

Service: *P. C. 131 OYCL*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	21 June '93	15 Aug '95	<i>Howard R</i>		<i>12 Nov '08</i>
		to be paid in month from				

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *212* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Tate Julia** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **625,058** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Andrew**

Service: **Pt E 2 Tenn Vol Mtd Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Nov. 28, 1928*

Reported: *Nov. 28, 1928*

Remarks:

6-4574

NAME: <i>Jacqueline L. Tate</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>406.226</i>											
Last paid to <i>DLG</i>				Date: <i>12-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>5.145</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4	11			4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1	7	30	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	0	36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3	10	42		3	10	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30				
	4				4		36		4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4	11	36		4				4	4	90		4						
1910.	1		36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4	12	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4						
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN 1, 1922																			

NAME	JULIA TATE											
Certificate No.												
Fees	625058											
Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						G-8874
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Tate, Julia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *625058* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *Pri E. 2 Tenn vol mtd Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>16 Apr 1907</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *2*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *253* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Tate Julia*

Certificate No. *819,827* ARMY WIDOW Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *James C*

Service: *Pt F 192 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Nov. 15 1925*

Reported: *DEC 9 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Julia Tate</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>625058</i>											
Last payment <i>100 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		187	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	8	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	3		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	90		1	1	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
	1	10	36		1		36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	13	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	9	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME <i>JULIA TATE</i>		Certificate No. <i>819827</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Fees:		GROUP 3													
RATE—		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30											
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30											
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30											
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30											
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30											
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30											

6-0571

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Tate Julia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *819827* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James L.*

Service: *Pvt. F. 1921 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES: *Married 1901* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 13-1916</i>	<i>Jan 16-1917</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>for M. Elliott Waggoner 2/7/17</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 25 1917</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Tate Juliette* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *534191* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Tate Jehiel E.*

Service: *Pvt. K. 16 Mo. V. 16*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>26 May 1908</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>238</i> 6-679						

NAME: <i>Julia Tate</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>819827</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-25-30</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Julottie Tate</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>534191</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	4	30		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Tate Kate* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *361052* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *3974* GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Priv. K. Co U S C Inf.* *A A Bland Sq*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 June 1892</i>	<i>25 Jan 1893</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines Iowa* Transferred to:

Died: *10 Jan 13.* Bureau notified: *31 May 13-3-798. Keokuk-*
5/27/13. Iowa
11 + Concert Sts

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4940* 6-679

NAME: *Tate Laura E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *83038* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act Mch 3, 1901* GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *James H. Quenell*

Service: *Priv. D/5 " Me. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 July 1910</i>	<i>3 Aug 1911</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA* 6-679

NAME: <i>Kate Tate</i>					Certificate No. <i>367052</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1911</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>1st 1/2 year</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	77			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11			1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2					2			2				2		
	3	15	36		3	72				3	15	36		3	15	36		3	15
	4	13	36		4	27				4	13	36		4	13	36		4	13
	1	11			1	GROUP 1				1				1			1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2					2				2			2		
	3	12			3					3				3			3		
	4	12			4					4				4			4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1					1				1			1		
	2	11			2					2				2			2		
	3	11			3					3				3			3		
	4	11			4					4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Laura E. Tate</i>					Certificate No. <i>83038</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1911</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>1st 1/2 year</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	GROUP			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Tate, Laura E

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 746957

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Isaac

Service Pt K 40 U S C Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	April 16, 1925					
Reported	MAY 8 - 1925					
Remarks:						

NAME: Tate, Laura E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 746957

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier Isaac

Service: Pri Co K 40 U S C Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	25	18 May 1912	20 Aug. 1912	Harry R	18 May 1912	2 May 1914
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		Charlie M	"	2 July 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:	10					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Patten N.E.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME
LAURA E TATE
Certificate No.
Fees 746957

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED								
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Laura E. Tate				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 746957			
Last paid to ORIGINAL 25 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1900							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	26 72	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2 20 42		2		2 15 72		2 4 75		2 10 4 30		2	
3		3		3 23 42		3 4 75		3 11 4 30		3	
4		4		4 13 42		4 4 75		4 12 4 30		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1 15 42		1 4 75		1 1 4 30		1928. 1	
2		2		2 20 42		2 4 75		2 2 4 30		2	
3		3 7 15 42		3 10 42		3 4 90.50		3 3 4 30		3	
4		4 20 48		4 13 42		4 4 90		4 1 4		4	
1909. 1		1 7 48		1 3 42		1 4 90		1 1		1929. 1	
2		2 12 48		2 10 42		2 4 90		2 2		2	
3		3 15 48		3 11 42		3 4 90		3 3		3	
4		4 20 48		4 23 54 2		4 4 90		4 4		4	
1910. 1		1 17 48		1 25 81		1 4 90		1 1		1930. 1	
2		2 14 47 93		2 11 81		2 4 90		2 2		2	
3		3 18 42		3 16 80 40		3 4 90		3 3		3	
4		4 10 42		4		4		4		4	
				GROUP TO AUG 1							

0-681

NAME: *Tate, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *433851* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
Service: *Pt A. 47 Ind. Vd* **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**
Disability:
ISSUES.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
18 Feb 1907 8 Apr 1907
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
30 22 May 1912 14 Nov 1912
Fees:
Transferred from: Transferred to:
Died: *April 9 1916* Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1916** Check No. *1538010* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled.
Remarks:
Died *4/9 1916* Reimbursement order dated *10/6/16*
payable to *Lewer B. Tate*
Former Roll No. *1299 JUN 27 18 90* Home: *15/11*

NAME: Tate Letha (3-P. A. 2)
Certificate No. *927768* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
Name of Soldier: *Richard B*
Service: *Pvt H 8 Mo St Mil Cav*
ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.
Orig 30 March 7 1921² Jan 27 1923
Fees: *None*
GROUP 2
Transferred from: Transferred to:
Died: Bureau notified:
Remarks:
Former Roll No. **FEB 2 1923** 6-679 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME: <i>Lemuel Tate</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>433851</i>											
Last paid to: <i>\$20.30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6 1907.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	17	66		4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Letha Tate</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>927768</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Tate, Levi L.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

1124877

Service

Corp E 149 Pa V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1923			
Inc	72	Oct 1, 1927	Oct 15, 1929	Died Nov. 23, 1929 Remarks: Notified By Retirement Section Nov. 29, 1929	Reported DEC 11 1929
	90	Sept 2, 1929			
				Died Nov 25, 1929	
				Accrued order dated JUL 7 1930	
				Payable to widow Ruth G. Tate 425 1/2th St NE Washington, D C	

NAME:

T A T E , L E V I L .

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1124877

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912
Law Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Corpl E 149 Pa Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
REISSUE	12	MAR 7 1907	OCT 24 1907	Inc.	30	mech 1. 1916	July 6. 1916
INCREASE	25	MAR 7 1911	MAR 18 1911		40	JUN 10 1913	
REISSUE	34	MAY 15 1912	JUN 22 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 13059				Home:			
JUL 22 1916 Act 6/27/90							

6-681

NAME
Certificate No.
Fees

LEVI L TATE
☆ 1124877

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

41

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65	72	90										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65							

To date of death

NAME: LEVI L. TATE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.
1124877

SEP 4 1907 at 8-

Rate:

50

50

50

50

50

50

50

50

50

50

50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 72	1915. 1	4 120	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 150	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 150	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 72	1916. 1	4 120	1920. 1	4 150	1924. 1	4 150	1928. 1	
2		2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 150	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 150	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 120	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 150	1929. 1	
2		2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 150	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 150	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 120	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 150	1930. 1	
2		2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 150	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 150	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	

NAME: *Tate, Lillian E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *447564* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **222**

Name of Soldier: *William J.* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *Pt. H. 20" Pa. Cav. & I 1" Pa. Prov. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	<i>Feb 11-1897</i>	<i>July 1-1897</i>
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fee:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11*

6-679

NAME: *Tate Littleberry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *553375* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. **DEAD**

Service: *Pt. B. 27. Reg. V. Inf.* ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pt. B.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>9 May 1907</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>17 Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 Feb 1908</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 Feb 1908</i>

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Died: *Feb. 24, 1916.* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1916* Check No. *1538071* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1343715 Act 6/27/19*

Home:

6-681

NAME: 222 Lillian E Tate				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 4117564							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2				2	4	75
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	9	36		4		36		4				4		

NAME: Littleberry Tate				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 553375							
Last paid to: 4 May 1907				Rate: 15				Remarks: DEAD							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2	20	74.50		2	6	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	45.50		3	9	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	45.50		4	8	60		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	17	45.50	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	18	60		2	9	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	6	60		3	17	60		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	6	60		4	7	60		4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	20	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: *Tate, Lizzie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *908369* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Jefferson M.*

Service: *Pt. C. 7th Tenn Mtd. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 9-1921</i>	<i>Dec. 27-1921</i>	<i>Florence Bell</i>	<i>May 9-1921</i>	<i>Oct. 27-1921</i>

Fees: *none.*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 7 1922 679

NAME: **Tate Lizzie** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **910589** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Cyrus Garrett known as Cyrus Tate**

Service: **Pvt E 28th U S Col Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Mar 8 1916	Feb 27 1922			
	25	Oct 6 1917				
	30	May 1 1920				

Fees: **\$10 Edgar T Gaddis** *3/17/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 2**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 3 1922 6-679

NAME

Tate, Louis C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

204142

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service

Pt K, 52nd Ind (Rail Road Res.)

Act of May 1, 1920

Disability

i 22

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6573
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Inc	72	June 15, 1926	Aug 13, 1926			
				Died May 8 1927		Reported FEB 17 1927
				Remarks: ch 4		
				SEP 15 1926		

NAME:

Tate Louis C.

122

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

204142

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 3

GENERAL LAW

Service:

P K 52 Ind (R R Reg)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

Chro Diarr.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		177 Oct 85	8 Jan 07			20 31 Oct 18	
		16 31 Oct 14				24 31 Oct 23	14 MAR 1913
						30 June 10, 1918	
						35 Oct 31, 1920	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 33655							
Home:							

6-681

LOUIS C TATE

Certificate No.

204142

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—		50		65		72							
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50						
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	50						
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JUNE	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JULY	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
AUGUST	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50	65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	72						

NAME:

Louis C. Tate

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.
204142

Last paid to :

Rate:

12. ~~XXXX~~ ~~XX~~ 30 50

Remarks:

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

[illegible]

NAME: *Tate, Lydia M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *667985* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Alonzo* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *O H 11 and 09 8 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>27 Apr 1908</i>	<i>28 Nov 1908</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed.		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Tate, Maggie Co.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6780* ARMY WIDOW. Law: INDIAN WARS.

Name of Soldier: *Zinni*

Service: *Pr Cap Bonmans Co 1 (Stokes) Garvil*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>21 Sep 1904</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed.		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>53</i>						

6-679

NAME: Lydia M Tate				12263				Certificate No. 667985											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	27	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	27	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9/15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	29	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	5/2	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	22	NDB		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	6/8	62.10		4	10/2	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1				1		NDB		1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
1909.	1	6/8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	26	NDB		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	3/14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	14	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	25			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11/1	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: Maggie E Tate				Certificate No. 6780															
FEB: 4 1909 12				Remarks: INDIAN WARS.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		11	1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	12
	2				2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	12	12
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12
	3				3	27	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4							

NAME: *Tate, Malinda J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *535003* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Elijah D.*

Service: *Sgt E. 1 Ala & Tenn Indpt v. vid cau*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>9 June 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: *June 4, 1908* Bureau notified: *3-1081-6-15-10.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *210* 6-679

NAME: *McMains row Tate Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *22048* ARMY WIDOW. 2500 Law: *ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert McMains*

Service: *C 40 Ia Inf*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>1200 May 1905 / Sept 1905</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 20, 1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 30 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4654498 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled. Barnes City Ia P2*

Former Roll No. *3210* JAN 12 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Malinda J. Tate</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>535003</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1908</i> Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		239		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Margaret McMaine Tate</i>				Certificate No. <i>22048</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		11 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		13		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		11		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		13		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		11	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		11		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3		15 36		3		13		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4		13 26		4		11		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		12 36		2		4		2		4 60		2				2				2		
	3		12		3		4		3		4 60		3				3				3		
	4		12 17		4		4		4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		13		2		4 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		11		3		4 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		11		4		4 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Tate Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *60094* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *David Tate*

Service: *Plt Co 184 Ca.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar. 1886</i>	<i>1 May, 1886</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *8/26/14* Bureau notified: **OCT 23 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *58 b. L.* 6-679

NAME: *Tate Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *768,652* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DECEASED**
Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Alexander J.*

Service: *Plt Co 209 Pa. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Plt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Oct 13</i>	<i>6 Jan 14</i>			
<i>J</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *11-1-14* No. *11-1-14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Margaret Tate				Certificate No. 60094			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	13	
	3				3	13	
	4				4	9	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2				2	9	
	3	10	36		3	10	
	4	10			4	8	
	1	8			1	4	
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	
	3	9			3	4	
	4	9			4	4	
	1	14			1	4	36
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36
	3	9			3	4	36
	4	7			4	4	88

NAME: Margaret Tate				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 768652			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3			1919.	3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME Tate, Margaret

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 856110

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt M 1st N Y Mtd Rifles & Ord Seaman & Ships Corp U S S Minn U S N.

6-8574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		June 6, 1926				
Reported			JUL 14 1926			
Remarks:						

12000

NAME: Tate Margaret

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 856110

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier

ACT SEPTEMBER 2, 1918

Service

John
Pt M 1st N Y Mtd Rifles and
Ord Seaman & Ships Corp - U S S Minnesota USA

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	25	Apr 20-1918	Dec 6-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: none						
GROUP 2						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

12/12-6-679

NAME MARGARET TATE

Certificate No.

856 110

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Margaret Tate

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

856 110

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 19 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

NAME: *Marion* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *320899* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Marion*

Service: *1st Inf. 1st Div. 1st Regt.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *550*

6-679

NAME: *Marion* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *320899* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: *1908*

Service: *Br Recruit B Co 1st US Col Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
25	16	Mar 1907	16 Jan 1908	25		Jan 16-1915	Mch 3-1915
"	16	27 May 1912	17 Jan. 1913	27		Jan 16-1920	J

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 2 1916* Bureau notified: *MAR 1 1916* Check No *2918728* Dated *Feb 4 1916* Canceled.

Remarks: *Selmer, Tenn.*

Former Roll No. *550* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Tate, Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *354813* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *10 B 7 Ill Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	16	July 90	3 Dec 92			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908 BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 31, 1923</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 16 1923		
Remarks: Died <i>1/31/23</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>June 28/23</i> payable to <i>Robert E. Tate</i>						
<i>Water St. Mayville, Mo.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>27009</i>				NOV 27 1918 <i>7/7/23</i>		

NAME: *Tate, Martha Clara* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *347894* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier: *Robert* Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt D 3 Tenn Mtd Inf.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *May 4 1929*

Reported:

Remarks:

NAME: *Martha Tate*
12294
Certificate No. *354813*

Last paid to: *12 20 12 30*
Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 18 S. E. R.	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 4 30	2 10 N. D. B.	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 4 30	3 12 S E R	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 4 30	4	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 30	1912. 1 13 NT	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 4 30	2 10 N. D. B.	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 30	3 15 A. D. B.	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 30	4	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 11 NT	1913. 1 4 NDB	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1
2 4 30	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3 4 30	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4 4 30	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1910. 1 13 N. D. B.	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1
2 14 N. D. B.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3 12 A. D. B.	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4

GROUP 1
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *MARTHA CLARA TATE*
Certificate No. *847894*
Fees *847894*

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME: Jate Martha Clara (3-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. 847894 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: Robert ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Service: Priv. 2d - 3rd Tenn. Mtd Inf.
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 12		Nov 27-1916	
25		Oct 6-1917	June 25-1918
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

 Fees: GROUP 2
 Transferred from:
 Died:
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 7/1 6-679

NAME: Jate Martha E (3-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. 461923 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: Joseph P
 Service: Plt 9149 1st Div
 W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 8-16		Jan 97	12 Apr 98
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mich 14, 1917
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

 Transferred from: CHICAGO
 Died: Feb 15, 1920
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 7/1 6-679

NAME: <i>Martha Clara Tate</i>				Certificate No. <i>847894</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>—30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4		
				GROUP 2 PAID 10 AUG. 1922			

NAME: <i>Martha E Tate</i>				Certificate No. <i>12201</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12 25</i>			
				Remarks: _____			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	8. E. R.
	2				2	10	N. D. B.
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	8 E R
	2				2	10	M. A.
	3				3	15	A. M.
	4				4		
1909.	1	11	NT	1913.	1	4	NDB
	2	12	NT		2	4	
	3	10	AM		3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1	13	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	36
	2	9	A. M. F.		2	4	
	3	12	A. M. F.		3	4	36
	4				4	4	
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36

NAME: *Tate, Martha E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920^(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *686485* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Tate, Merida P*

Service: *1st Lt. Co. V 47th Inf. U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Dec 1907</i>	<i>2 Aug 1909</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
	<i>INC 32</i>	<i>Mar 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>959</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Tate, Martha J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *661555* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph H.*

Service: *Port Co D. 1st Ark Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>DRIG</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Aug 1904</i>	<i>10 Oct 1908</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>				
Fees: <i>10.00</i>						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>9 Jan 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-10-11 3/23/11 (Mr Luckhart Sup)</i>		
Remarks: <i>(X)</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME

Tate, Martin V

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1060251

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 33 Iowa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died June 1, 1924 Remarks: ck + letter Reported June 13, 1924.	

NAME:

Tate Martin V

34804

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1060251

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri H 33 Ia Inf

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Pri	12	10 March 1907	17 Nov 1907	Inc.	30	Oct 4, 1915	DEC 20, 1916
Dis	15	28 Nov 1910	6 Dec 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
Pri	24	31 May 1912	14 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Manning
Jas

Former Roll No.

25526 98

Home:

6-681

NAME MARTIN V. TATE,

Certificate No.

Fees

1060251

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

GROUP 1

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 50
FEBRUARY 4 50
MARCH 4 50
APRIL 4 50 4 50
MAY 4 50 4 50
JUNE 4 50 4 50 CHECK
JULY 4 50
AUGUST 4 50
SEPTEMBER 4 50
OCTOBER 4 50
NOVEMBER 4 50
DECEMBER 4 50

NAME:

Martin V Tate

Certificate No.

1060251

Last paid to:

4 OCT 1907 C \$ 15 12 24 30 40 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	37 60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	11	1		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	12	53		3	11			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	11	26 53		4	11			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	14	16	1912.	1				1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	6	36		2	11			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	17			3	4			3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	14			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	11			1	4	64 20		1	4	72		1	4	150		1	4	50
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	4			2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	25			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	14			1	4	72		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	72		2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	18			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	17			4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: *Tate, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *569588* ARMY WIDOW. SPECIAL ACT. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Payton*

Service: *Cot Co I. 3 U.S. C. Vol Ho A.* DEAD

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8-12</i>		<i>11 Mch 1904</i>	<i>28 Mch 1904</i>			
		<i>April 19, 1908.</i>				
		<i>2 Feb 1913</i>	<i>18 Apr 1913</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>2 Feb 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-10-13</i>		
Remarks: <i>1-1-13</i>				<i>let Henry Graham - 2/11/13</i>		
				<i>Testith Mrs</i>		
<i>Ch 32300 - 2/4/13 - Canceled -</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>122</i>						

6-679

NAME *Tate, Mary.* (3-P. A. 4.)

CERTIFICATE NO. *579322* ARMY DEPENDENT LAW: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

NAME OF SOLDIER *John Tate, Jr.*

SERVICE *Pt H 3 US Arty*

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 1 1922</i>	

DIED *May 17 1924 - L*

REPORTED *JUN 11 1924*

REMARKS:

NAME <i>Mary Tate</i>				Certificate No. <i>569588</i>			
Last <i>FEB 14</i> 1908 <i>8-12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		61	1911.	1		7 36
	2				2		9 36
	3				3		12 36
	4				4		8 36
	1				1		6 36
1908.	2		8 36	1912.	2		7 36
	3		7 36		3		7 36
	4		20 36		4		6 26
	1		8 36		1		6 2 35
1909.	2		7 36	1913.	2		GROUP 2
	3		5 36		3		
	4		9 36		4		
	1		7 36		1		
1910.	2		7 36	1914.	2		
	3		5 36		3		
	4		23 36		4		

KNOXVILLE
Bl. Henry Jackson

NAME <i>MARY TATE</i>		Mother		WAR WITH SPAIN	
CERTIFICATE NO. <i>579,322</i>					
FEES					
GROUP 3					
RATE—	20	20	1925	1926	1927
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY		4			
FEBRUARY		4			
MARCH		4			
APRIL		4			
MAY		4			
JUNE		4	CHECK CANCELED		
JULY					
AUGUST					
SEPTEMBER	4				
OCTOBER	4				
NOVEMBER	4				
DECEMBER	4				

NAME: *Tate, Mary* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *577,322* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law:

Name of Soldier: *John Jr.*

Service: *Pri, Batt'y H 3 U.S. Art'y*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 mch, 1903</i>	<i>12 Sept, 1904</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 1- 1922</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4* Home:

6-682

NAME: *Tate, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *590210* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert A. Tate*

Service: *Pt. Batt'y 1st Ill. V. Lt. Art'y*

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1905</i>	<i>11 Aug. 1905</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Red</i>			

Fees

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *May 10, 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9508*

6-679

NAME MARY A TATE

Certificate No.

800006

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		4 30										6-0571
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE		4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

JAN 12 1925

NAME:

Mary A. Tate

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

4-7-22-1915-19-4-1908

Certificate No.

800.006

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	0 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	1 4 30	3	
4		4		4	21 42 80	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	1 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4 30	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2		2	6 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	61.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME **Tate Mary A**

(3-P. A. 2)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **941047****ARMY WIDOW**Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**Name of Soldier **John**Service **Pt E 93 Pa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30 40	Jun 18 1923 JUNE 4, 1928	Oct 27 1923			
Died		<i>MAR. 25, 1929</i>				
Reported		<i>APR 22 1929</i>				

Remarks:

Died 3/25/19 29 Reimbursement order dated 10/4/29
payable to Usenia Singer
Box 583
Carlsbad Calif

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

3437**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

INDIAN WARS.

Name of Soldier:

Harrison

Service:

Prin Cap Talley's Long Ravols**DEAD**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	April 19, 1908	3 Aug 1894			

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

66

6-679

NAME Mary A Tate

Certificate No. 941047

Fees none

Act May 23, 1928
ET OF MAY 1, 1922

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	8- 136	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	44300	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED

2933

Let. to R. 4/6

NAME:

Mary C. Tate

Last paid to:

12-

Remarks:

Certificate No.

3437

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 51	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7	2 KNOXVILLE	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME Tate, Mary E.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

11234

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier

Whitson G.

Service

Pt L (Capt Williams') 2 Ky V Inf

ISSUES

MINORS. \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Inc.	50	AUG 4 1926	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Died		Dec 8 1927				
Reported		JAN 10 1928				
Remarks:						

NAME: Tate, Mary E.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

11234

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier:

Tate, Whitson G.

Service:

Pt L (Capt Williams') 2 Ky V Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	12 July 1912			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Mary E. Tate										Certificate No. 11234																	
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: NEW W. G. B.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.		1		1911.		1	14	1915.		1	4	36	1919.		1	4	36	1923.		2	9	4	30	1927.		1	
		2				2			2	4	36			2	4	36			2	9	4	30			2		
		3				3			3	4	36			3	4	36			3	13	4	30			3		
1908.		4		1912.		4	13	1916.		4	4	36	1920.		4	4	36	1924.		1	2	4	30	1928.		4	
		1				1			1	4	88			1	4	36			1	1	4	30			1		
		2				2			2	4	36			2	4	36			2	2	4	30			2		
1909.		3		1913.		3	20	1917.		3	4	36	1921.		3	4	91.80	1925.		3	3	4	30	1929.		3	
		4				4			4	4	36			4	4	90			4						4		
		1	11			1			1	4	36			1	4	90			1						1		
1910.		2	11	1914.		2	4	1918.		2	4	36	1922.		2	4	90	1926.		2			1930.		2		
		3	11			3			3	4	36			3	4	90			3					3			
		4	10			4			4	4	36			4	4	9			4					4			
1910.		1	12	1914.		1	4	36	1918.		1	4	36	1922.		1	4	90	1926.		1			1930.		1	
		2	14			2		2		4	36		2		4	90		2					2				
		3	11			3		3		4	36		3		4	90		3					3				
	4	12			4		4	36		4	4	36							4					4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927																											

NAME: <i>Mary E. Tate</i>					Certificate No. <i>481807</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36
	2	7			2	9			2	4	36
	3	18			3	9			3	4	36
	4	11			4	11			4	4	36
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36
	2	10	30		2	7			2	4	36
	3	11			3	7			3	4	36
	4	22			4	4			4	4	36
1909.	1	1		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	10			2				2	4	60
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60
	4	10			4	4			4	4	60.67
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	17			4	4			4	4	75

NAME: MARY E TATE		Certificate No. 647481		Fees 647481		Act May 23, 1928		Act of May 1, 1920					
<p style="text-align: right;">ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916</p> <p style="text-align: right;">GROUP 2</p>													
RATE— 30		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
APRIL		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
MAY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
JUNE		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
JULY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
AUGUST		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
SEPTEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
OCTOBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
NOVEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
DECEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40

NAME: *Atkins, Mary E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *44,401* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Atkins, William P.*

Service: *U. S. Army*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	15 Apr. 1910	15 Apr. 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	March 31-1917	May 3-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *77* 6-679

NAME: *Cate, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *793.356* ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Theodore T. Cate*

Service: *Surgeon 3rd Regiment Pennsylvania Cavalry.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	March 29, 1915	July 14, 1915			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *\$10. John L. Hill Atty AUG 13 1915*

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

3/13/19 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 11 1915 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Tate</i>					Certificate No. <i>7793351</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>PAID MAY 1, 1929 Apr. 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4			4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	15			4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	25 36 90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60 87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Mary E. Tate</i>					Certificate No. <i>793356</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>19 20 25</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	13	38.00		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Jate Mary G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *844938* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *James W.*

Service: *Priv. P. 137th Ind Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Mch 8-1918	May 10-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *Everette C. Foster* \$10⁰⁰ 5/28, 18
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5/17* 6-679

NAME: *Jate Mary G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *896580* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Joseph D.*

Service: *Priv. C. 4th Ark. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Nov 19-1920	Feb 15-1921-			

Fees: *none*
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 24 1921 6-679

NAME: <u>Mary C. Tate</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>844938</u>										
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 2 5 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	
				<u>28 46 7</u> <u>4 4 75</u>				<u>GROUP 2 PAID</u> <u>TO AUG. 4, 1922</u>										

NAME: <u>Mary C. Tate</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>896580</u>										
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1	
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3				3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3				3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3				3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3				3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4	
				<u>3 12 75 00</u>				<u>GROUP 2 PAID</u> <u>TO AUG. 4, 1922</u>										

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

FORMER WIDOW

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

ARMY WIDOW.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
20		Oct 7, 1916	May 2-20
25		Oct 6, 1917	
30		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

6-679

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

(3-P. A. 2.)

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8		13 Jan, 1904	16 March 1904
Increase 12		Act April 19, 1908.	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 28 1913

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J. Tate</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>86620</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate 30</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		9 4 30	1919.	1		
	2				2		10 4 30		2						
	3				3		11 4 30		3						
	4				4		12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		16 1 4 30	1920.	1		
	2				2		18 10 13 17 24		2		2 4 30				
	3				3		4 90		3		3 4 30				
	4				4		4 90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		1 4 90	1921.	1		
	2				2		2 4 90		2						
	3				3		3 4 90		3						
	4				4		4 4 90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		1 4 90	1922.	1		
	2				2		2 4 90		2						
	3				3		3 4 90		3						
	4				4		4 4 90		4						
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Mary J. Tate</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>868892</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Remarks: <i>Rate 20 30</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8		1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75				
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75				
	4	0			4	4	36		4	4	75				
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	8 31			2	4	36		2	4	75				
	3	5			3	4	36		3	4	95.50				
	4	10			4	4	36		4						
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	4	60		2	4	90				
	3	10			3	4	60		3	4	90				
	4	9			4	4	99.27		4	4	90				
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75				
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75				
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	75				
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: *Late Mary L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *605054* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Late Edward*

Service: *Co. B 1st "M" Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>605054</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 5/18</i>				Bureau notified: <i>6161509</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>675</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Late Mary L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *744966* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *John D. Fowler*

Service: *Cpl D 152 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>19 June 12</i>	<i>3 July 12</i>	SPECIAL ACT		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>M</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary L. Tate</i>					Certificate No. <i>704966</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25		Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2			1919.	2		
	3				3			1923.	3		
	4				4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2			1920.	2		
	3				3			1924.	3		
	4				4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2			1921.	2		
	3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2			1922.	2		
	3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Mary L. Tate</i>					SPECIAL ACT ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30		Remarks: CIVIL WAR 1900					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2			1919.	2		
	3				3			1923.	3		
	4				4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2			1920.	2		
	3				3			1924.	3		
	4				4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2			1921.	2		
	3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2			1922.	2		
	3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4			1930.	4		

NAME: *Jate Mary W.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *61121* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10th, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *George G Jate*

Service: *Corp TB no 19 Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	4 Dec 1918			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 20, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 24 1918</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>178 A. J</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Jate Mary R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *842119* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *William C.*

Service: *Prio. & 1st. Serg. 24. 1st. Tenn. Cav.*

75-

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Eng 20		Apr 30-1917				
25		Oct 6-1917	Mch 27-1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <u>Mary M. Tate</u>				Certificate No. <u>6-11-1</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1910</u>				Rate: <u>25</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3	14	34		3	4	36
	4	7	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	36
	2	8			2	4	36
	3	6			3	4	36
	4	4			4	4	36
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36
	2	5			2	4	36
	3	7			3	4	36
	4	4			4	4	36
							GROUP 1

NAME: <u>Mary R. Tate</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <u>1910</u>				Rate: <u>25-30</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1902</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
							GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: **Tate Matilda** (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Certificate No. **749090** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Elisha**

Service: **QM Sgt D1 Ala Tenn Exdpt vid Car**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	27 May 1912	28 Oct 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: No						
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn				Transferred to:		
Died: Feb. 26, 1923.				Bureau notified: MAY 15 1923		
Remarks: x Cedar Springs Tenn				Died 2/26/23 Reimbursement order dated 5-29-23		
				Payable to Jazile Tate		
Former Roll No.				JUN 1 1923 6-679		

NAME: **Tate Matilda** (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF APR. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. **886.307** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Anthonny J. Stukenberg**

Service: **Muscon B. 54 J. St. Intd. Dr.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Feb 26, 1920	Apr 12, 1920			
INC.		MAY 1, 1920				
Fees: \$10.00 Stukenberg 6/12/20						
Transferred from: Jan 1920				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. APR 19 1920				6-679		

NAME: <i>Matilda Tate</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>749090</i>													
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL</i>				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2		<i>34.50</i>		2				2	4	30		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4		<i>15 62.80</i>		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
	1				1		<i>36.</i>		1	4	<i>38.93</i>		1	4	90		1				
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2	4	<i>60</i>	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2	<i>1/2/23 23.</i>			
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3	4	<i>60</i>		3	4	90		3				
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4	4	<i>64.67</i>		4	4	90		4				
	1				1		<i>4 36</i>		1	4	<i>75</i>		1	4	90		1				
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>4 30</i>	1918.	2	4	<i>75</i>	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2				
	3				3		<i>4 30</i>		3	4	<i>75</i>		3	4	90		3				
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4	4	<i>75</i>		4	4	90		4				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Matilda Tate</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>886.307</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APR. 14, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Tate Medora D.* (3-P. A. 2.) 21326

Certificate No. *495. 684* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *James H. Tate*

Service: *Os K. 22 Ind. I. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 June 99</i>	<i>29 June 1900</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8018</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Tate Michael* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *356 623* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Os K. 68 Ind. I. I. 153 P.C.*

Disability: *die of lung & throat in service in Italy*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>5 Sept 06</i>	<i>29 Sept 06</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1910</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>7 June 12</i>	<i>13 Apr 13</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>27/26 Dec 12</i>							
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 7. 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 23 1922</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>65-9</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Medora D. Tate</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>495-684</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>1ST OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	2	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
	1	10	36		1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1	4			1		
1909.	2	10	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Michael Tate</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>356 623</i>											
Last paid to: Rate: <i>27 38 50</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	51	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	81		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	22	51		3	4	81		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	26			4	4	81		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	51	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	81		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	16			3	4	81		3	4	163.20		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	81		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	15	51	1913.	1	24	52.52	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	81		2	4	150		2		
	3	20			3	4	81		3	4	81		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	81		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1		81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	51		3	4	81		3	4	111 80		3				3		
	4				4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Tate, Miles

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

754634

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A, 64th U S Col Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
				Died <i>May 27 1927</i> Reported JUN 14 1927 Remarks: <i>al</i>		

NAME

Barnett, Miles ^{now known as} *Miles Tate*~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

754634

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of February 6, 1905~~

Service

Pvt Co A, 64th U.S.C. Vol Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12-22</i>		<i>May 1908</i>	<i>8 Oct 1908</i>		40	June 10, 1918	
<i>11-17</i>		<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>5 April 1913</i>	RECEIVED IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			JUN 2 1919
<i>23</i>		<i>26 June 1916</i>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees: <i>30 26 Jan 1921</i>							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2297</i> Act of June 27, 1890.							
Home: <i>...</i>							

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME

NAME Miles Barnett ^{now known as} Miles Tate

Act of May 11, 1913

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 754634

last paid to:

Just paid to -
8-4 Aug 1908

Date: _____

Rate: ~~2123~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1588	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	51		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36		1	5	52 ⁶⁰	1920.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	69		2				2	4	50		2		
	3		11/2 960		3	27	36		3	4	69		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4		12/6 36-		4	7	36		4	4	69		4	4	150		4		Trans to Mo. Payment Card		4		
	1		10 36		1	4	36		1	4	69		1		150		1				1		
1909	2		10 36	1913.	2	4			2	4	69	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		11 36		3				3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		11 36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1		11 36		1	4	51		1		69		1	4	150		1				1		
	2		10 36	1914.	2	4	51		2	4	69	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		11 36		3	4	51		3	4	99 ⁶⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		15 36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: *Late Minnie* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *822.819* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
 Name of Soldier: *Samuel G.* **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913**
 Service: *Priv Troop I 4th United States Cav*
 ISSUES. *Married 1896* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>October 4, 1916</i>	<i>March 24, 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 31 1917** 6-679

NAME: *Late Mordecai M* ACT. MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *277.323* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**
 Service: *Priv Co 45 Pa Inf 1st Div 3 1/2 R Co* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 12</i>		<i>Nov 1914</i>	<i>4 Mar 1915</i>	<i>Priv 14</i>		<i>May 22 1912</i>	<i>Jan 26 1916</i>
<i>Priv 16</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Nov 1912</i>	<i>Inc 16</i>		<i>July 17 1915</i>	
				<i>20 July 17 1919</i>			
				<i>24 July 17 1924</i>			
				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
				<i>35 Jul 17 1921</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Inc. 30 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payments and thus recover 2 1/2 months from May 22 1912 to July 16 1915 and also recover 2 1/2 months from Nov 2 1914 to July 1 1915 all dates inclusive erroneously paid under former issues. Please to correct rate and allow interest. Amount to be recovered \$164.67*

Former Roll No. *617.3* Home: *St.* 6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Tate, Morgan H.

Certificate No.

1156735

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 12 Mo V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Oct 1, 1925	July 19, 1926			
<p>At 13/26 Accrued order dated MAY 4 1927 Paid to widow <i>Mrs. E. Tate</i></p>				<p>Died <i>Oct 13 1926</i> Remarks: <i>Wash. D.C. Home</i> <i>4 P.M.</i></p>		
				<p>Reported NOV 15 1926</p>		
				<p><i>Asotin Wash</i> AUG 2 1926</p>		

NAME	Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID	Law	(3-P. A. 1.)			
Tate, Morgan H.	1156735	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				
Service: P. C. 12 Mo. Vol. Cav.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig		July 19, 1909	Aug. 17, 1909	30		June 10, 1918	
Rel		July 19, 1909		40		July 12, 1919	
Inc	17	July 13	Mar 14	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees	23	July 17					
	30	July 22					
Transferred from: San Francisco				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Asotin, Wash							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME MORGAN H TATE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1156735

GROUP 3

RATE—	50—	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

DEAD

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

Morgan H. Tate

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1156735

Last paid to:

Rate:

17 23 30 110-50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 90.	1923. 1 9 4 150	1927. 1
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 4 51	2 4 90	2 10 4 50	2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 51	3 10 107 33	3 11 4	3
4 10 36	4 10 36	4 4 51	4 4 120	4 12 4	4
1 11 36	1 11 36	1 4 51	1 4 120	1 1 4 50.	1
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 4 51	2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 51	3 4 181	3 3 4 50	3
4 12 36	4 12 36	4 4 51	4 4 181	4 4 50	4
1 4 45	1 4 45	1 4 51	1 4 150	1 Trans to Mo.	1
2 4	2 4	2 4 51	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 4 18.	3 4	3 Inc. 6140	3 4 150	3	3
4 13 36	4 4 -5	4 4 69	4 4 150	4	4
1 14 36	1 25 45	1 4 69	1 4 150	1	1
2 13 36	2 51	2 4 69	2 4 150	2	2
3 15 36	3 4 51	3 88 60	3 Inc.	3	3
4 13 36	4 4 51	4 4 90	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

NAME *Barnett Moses* ^{Now known as} *Moses Tate* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *574856* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Port Co "K" 57" U.S. 6 Vol Inft.* DEAD
 Disability:
 ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 1902</i>	<i>3 Jan 1903</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>27 Jan 1913</i>	<i>29 Mar 1913</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>" " " "</i>	<i>" " 1913</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 Jan 1918</i>		
<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>4 June 1912</i>	<i>29 Mar 1913</i>				

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:
 Died: *Nov. 5, 1915* Buried: *NOV 26 1915*
 Remarks: *Aug Per 10/17/12 - Nov Per 24/12 -*
 Former Roll No. *2319.* Home: *1* 6-681

NAME *Tate Nancy E.* (3-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. *307,259* ARMY WIDOW Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW*
 Name of Soldier *John W.*
 Service *Sgt C 9 Mo State Mil Cav*
 ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

 Renewal to *Nancy E. Tate*
 1-30-35
 Reported *non*
 Remarks: *Imel.* Evidence of remarriage filed in case
Portland Ore.
1333 Wilcox St.

Name				Now known as				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No.								
Moses Barnett				Moses Tate								574856								
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:												
FEB 4 1909				12 24																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		333	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	11	36		2	4	72		2				2			
	3				3	12	36		3	4	72		3				3			
	4				4	8	36		4	4	72		4				4			
	1				1	13	36		1	GROUP 2					1			1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	16	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4			
	1				1	4	41/6 7940		1				1				1			
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3				3			
	4	11	36		4	4	72		4				4				4			
	1	11	36		1	4	72		1				1				1			
1910.	2	21	36	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			
	3	13	36		3	4	72		3				3				3			
	4	15	36		4	4	72		4				4				4			

<div> <div>NAME</div> <div>NANCY E TATE</div> </div>												
<div> <div>Certificate No.</div> <div>307259</div> </div>												
<div> <div>Fees</div> <div></div> </div>												
<div> <div>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</div> <div>ACT 1916</div> <div>GROUP 3</div> </div>												
<div> <div>RATE—</div> <div>30</div> </div>												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<div> <div>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</div> <div>8-0571</div> </div>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

REMAINDER

CHECK CANCELED 8/19

CHECK CANCELED 9/19

to date of remarriage

3-10-19

2-5-19

NAME: <u>Nancy E. Tate</u>				CIVIL WAR. <u>ST. LOUIS, MO.</u>				Certificate No. <u>307259</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Nov. 18, 1894 @ 8 + 0</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	5	58 13		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	19	16 -		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3		38		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <u>Nancy E. Tate</u>				(3-P. A. 2.)			
Certificate No. <u>307259</u>				ARMY WIDOW.			
Name of Soldier: <u>Nancy E. Tate</u>				Law: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890</u>			
Service: <u>U. S. Army</u>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
		<u>1903</u>	<u>1907</u>				
Increased to \$12.00 per month from \$10.00 by act of that date.							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus, Ga.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Nov 15 1911</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Nov 15 1911</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>307259</u>							

NAME: *Tate Nancy E.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *307259* ARMY WIDOW. CIVIL WAR SPECIAL
 Name of Soldier: *John W. Tate*
 Service: *Sgt. C, 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	9 July 1890	1 Oct. 1891	Willie F.	9 July 1890	9 Aug. 1891
				Thomas J.		30 Dec. 1895
Renf.	12	Apr 24-1914	May 23-1914			
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 3, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:	<i>Remarried Nov. 18, 1894 now Hertzel</i>					
Former Roll No.	<i>OCT 3 - 1916</i>					

6-679

NAME: *Nancy E. Tate* Certificate No. *1445.858*
 Last *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *8 12*
 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 13	36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	14	1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	16	3	DECEASED	3		3		3		3	
4		4	GROUP 3	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	10 36	1		1		1		1		1	
2	15 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	11 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	21 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	11 36	1		1		1		1		1	
2	9 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	9 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	13	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Tate Nimrod P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *394858* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *P F 58 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Dis of lungs, result of pneumonia*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>2 Nov 98</i>	<i>16 Nov 99</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 18, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37312* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Tate Oliver J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *923343* ARMY INVALID. Law: *367.080*

Service: *Cpl - K - 2 - Co Va H A*

Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 May 0</i>	<i>30 Nov 0</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>14 May 12</i>	<i>13 June 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *25*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *367080-2* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Nimrod O Tate</i>				7830				Certificate No. <i>394,858</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>14</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	42	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	42		2				2		
	3				3	10	NDB		3	4	42		3	4	42		3		
	4				4				4		42		4	4	42		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	ABW	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	42	1924.	1		
	2				2	9	BER		2	4	42		2				2		
	3				3	13	EMB		3	4	42		3				3		
	4				4				4		42		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	42		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	42		3				3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	42		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	42		2				2		
	3				3	4	42		3	4	42		3				3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	42		4				4		

NAME: <i>Oliver O Tate</i>				923 343				Certificate No. <i>923 343</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15-20-</i>				Remarks: <i>367 080</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3	11	45		D	3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	19	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	45			2				2				2		
	3				3		Trans. to			3				3				3		
	4				4		order of			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2		GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3					3				3				3		
	4				4					4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2					2				2				2		
	3				3					3				3				3		
	4				4					4				4				4		

NAME: *Tate Oliver J.* (3-P. A. 1.) 50258

Certificate No. *923343* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act May 11, 1912*

Service: *Corp K 2 Pa Hart*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
25	14	May 1912	13 June 1917	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	May 10 - 1915	Nov 8 - 1915				
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** *Nov 8 1915* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: ()

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 1 1 1916** Home: *CH 9/20/20* 6-681

NAME: *Tate, Oliver J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *923343* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act May 11, 1912.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 1, 1915**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Oliver J Fate ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 923.343
Last paid to: 4 Aug 1912 Rate: 25 30 40 50 Remarks:
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 1775 PH 1 15 120 CH 1 9 150 CH 1
2 2 21 75 C. H. 2 11 120 CH 2 7 50 CH 2
3 3 15 75 CH 3 12 120 CH 3 8 50 CH 3
4 4 14 75 CH 4 12 120 CH 4 7 50 CH 4
1908. 1 1 11 90 CH 1 13 120 CH 1 9 50 CH 1
2 2 15 90 CH 2 12 120 CH 2 9 50 CH 2
3 3 14 90 CH 3 10 161 CH 3 8 50 CH 3
4 4 21 50 N. H. 4 12 90 CH 4 13 150 CH 4
1 1 14 N. H. 1 13 90 CH 1 12 150 CH 1
1909. 2 2 9 N. H. 2 11 90 CH 2 13 150 CH 2
3 3 9 N. H. 3 12 90 CH 3 13 150 CH 3
4 4 17 75 C. H. 4 12 90 CH 4 13 150 CH 4
1 1 13 75 C. H. 1 13 90 CH 1 8 150 CH 1
1910. 2 2 23 75 P. H. 2 12 90 CH 2 8 150 CH 2
3 3 17 75 P. H. 3 11 118 CH 3 GROUP 3 PAID 3
4 4 17 75 P. H. 4 12 120 CH 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922 4

NAME: Certificate No.
Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 1911. 1 1 1915. 1 1 1919. 1 1 1923. 1 1 1927. 1 1
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
1908. 1 1 1912. 1 1 1916. 1 1 1920. 1 1 1924. 1 1 1928. 1 1
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
1909. 1 1 1913. 1 1 1917. 1 1 1921. 1 1 1925. 1 1 1929. 1 1
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
1910. 1 1 1914. 1 1 1918. 1 1 1922. 1 1 1926. 1 1 1930. 1 1
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4

NAME: Oliver J. Tate					Certificate No. 923343														
Last paid to: June 4/08					Rate: 12 15														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	Columbus			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Oliver J. Tate					ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. 923343									
Last paid to: 15-4 June 1912					Rate: 25					Remarks: TRANSFERRED									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	56 67		3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Tate Oliver J		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	367.080		
923,343	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07
Service:			
Disability:	Cpl K 2 Pa Vb a		

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis.	12	5 mch 07	28 aug 07				
Fees:				TRANSFER			
Transferred from COLUMBUS				Transferred to: <i>indianapolis 11/3/08 Comm order 8/26/08</i>			
Died				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

Formal Roll No.	Home D. H. Trans. to: Branch.
1437-02	

NAME Tate Orpha A.		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	487,941	ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier	Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Service	William G		
	Art P 1 Ia Cav		

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died				<div style="text-align: right;">6-5574</div>		
Reported <i>21 4 5 1926</i>						
Remarks: <i>23 1926</i>						

NAME <i>Oliver J Tate</i>				TRANSFER				Certificate No. <i>923 343</i>							
Last paid to <i>10 SEP 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>367.080</i>				D. H. <i>Trans. to N.W. Brand</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 11.930</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 36.40</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>10 36.40</i>			1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>1 36</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME <i>ORPHA A. TATE.</i>		Certificate No. <i>487941</i>											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE— <i>30</i>		GROUP 1											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

3-1081
8 9/15

NAME: Tate, Orpha A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 487941 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William G ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service: Art B 1 Ia Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	27 Apr 99	12 Jan 1900			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <u>Milwaukee Sept 16, 1908</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>27251</u>						

6-679

NAME: Tate, Orpha (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 4949481 ARMY WIDOW. Law: WIDOW INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: Tate, Orpha

Service: Art B 1 Ia Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	1917	2 May 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS</u>				Transferred to: <u>4949481 AUG 4 - 1917</u>		
Died: <u>7/28/17</u>				Bureau notified: <u>AUG 10 1917</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>27251</u>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Orpha A Tate</i>				12404				Certificate No. <i>487941</i>												
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1908 @ 12 (mil)</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N.T.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60
	2				2	5/12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3	5	HEO		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	75	1924.	4	12	4	30
	1				1	4	SER		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	1	4	30
	2				2	5	NDB		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3	15	AM		3	4	36		3	4	85		3	3		
1909.	4	10/14	36	1913.	4			1917.	4	4	36	1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4			
	1	14	WDB		1	4	NDB		1	4	36		1	4	90		1	1		
	2	6	AMP		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2		
	3	7	SER		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4	4		1918.	4	4	36	1922.	4	4	90	1926.	4			
	1	10	S. E. R		1	4	36		1	4	74.17		1	4	90		1	1		
	2	5	S. E. R		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2		
	3	12	A. M. F		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3		
	4				4	4	36		4	75		4				4				

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Orpha A Tate</i>				Certificate No. <i>6795</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3				3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	13		1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4			1924.	4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1				1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	30			3	4	36		3				3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4	4	36	1921.	4			1925.	4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1				1		
	2	25			2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
1910.	4	10		1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	GROUP 2		1922.	4			1926.	4		
	1	12			1	4	36		1				1				1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	18			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME:

Pate, Oscar E.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1163985

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

War with Spain.

Service:

Priv. D., 1st W. Va. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

Malarial poisoning and rheumatism.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	JUN 12 1907	FEB 6 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Pate, Patience

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

17776

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

15 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Pate, Otho

Service:

Co. B 6th U.S.C.V.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	March 1895			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 1910

Bureau notified:

OCT 5 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4-32

6-679

NAME: <i>Oscar E. Tate</i>					Certificate No. <i>1163985</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pd with Every Pearl Tate 176.53 in full 7/15/11
Pro fees of J. B. Coldren 7/15/11

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Patience Tate</i>					Certificate No. <i>717146</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

14

DIED

GROUP 2

REPORTED DOCT 5-1910

NAME: *Cate Paul L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1118296* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Private Hospital Corps U.S. Army*

Disability: *Lis of lungs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5 December 1914</i>	<i>2 February 1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *125* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Cate Permelia E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *787.648* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 10 1915*

Name of Soldier: *John R. Cate*

Service: *Private Co I 24th Regiment Indiana Infantry*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>August 5, 1914</i>	<i>March 18, 1915</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 John E. Guick Atty APR 20 1915*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Will S. Smith</i>			War with Spain			Certificate No. <i>1118.296</i>		
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>			Remarks:		
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 13	1911. 1 9	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 2 0 4 36	1927. 1			
2 12	2 12	2 4 36	2 4 36	3 0 4 12	2			
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 36	4 1 4 12	3			
4	4 12	4 4 36	4 4 36	5 12 4 12	4			
1 10	1 11	1 4 36	1 4 36	6 1 4 12	1			
2 10	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 36	7 2 4 12	2			
3 11	3 10	3 4 36	3 4 36	8 3 4 12	3			
4 11	4	4 4 36	4 4 36	9 4 4 12	4			
1 12	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 36	10 5 4	1			
2 15	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 36	11 6 4	2			
3 11	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 36	12 3	3			
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	13 4	4			
1 11	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	14 1	1			
2 10	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	15 2	2			
3 14	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	16 3	3			
4 12	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	17 4	4			
				18 GROUP 3 PAID				
				TO JUNE 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Termelia E. Lat</i>			AUG 1, 1920			Certificate No. <i>787.648</i>		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25 90</i>			Remarks:		
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 20 95-60	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 60	1927. 1			
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2			
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 11 4	3			
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	5 12 4 30	4			
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	6 1 4 30	1			
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	7 2 4 30	2			
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 85 50	8 3	3			
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	9 4	4			
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 36	1 4 90	10 1	1			
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	11 2	2			
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	12 3	3			
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	13 4	4			
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	14 1	1			
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	15 2	2			
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	16 3	3			
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	17 4	4			
				18 GROUP 1 PAID				
				TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: *Late Perry A.* 34873 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1014/99* ARMY INVALID. *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Cri A 14 Ohio Inf* ACT MAY 11 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>3/1 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Rest</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	<i>July 1919</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Mch 1909</i>	<i>7 Apr 1909</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>ending June 25 1918</i>	<i>date of death</i>
<i>Rest</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Nov 1912</i>	<i>Payable to</i>	<i>Widow Virginia J.</i>	<i>Houston Mo.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to: *Widow dead*

Died: *June 25, 1918* Bureau notified: *1. 3. 1919*

Remarks: *Place Houston Okla Mo*

Former Roll No. *35577 A &* Home: *Mo 27 1218* 6-681

NAME: *Late Phibe* Special Act. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *343 829* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **THE CIVIL WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Tate*

Service: *1st Lieut I. 3rd Mich Inf Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>7 Feb 90</i>	<i>20 Feb 90</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT,** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 28 9. 9. 1918* Bureau notified: *OCT 17 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *589* 6-679

NAME: *Corry & Tate* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *1014199*

Last paid to: *4 JAN 1908* Rate: *10 22 30* FEB 6 1908 Remarks: *27 20 47*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	1	90		4				4				4		
	1				1	9			1	4	90		1				1				1		
1908.	2	13	45	1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	16	45		4	7	60 43 23		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	4	45		1	4			1	4	90		1				1				1		
1909.	2	8	13	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	26	00		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	14			1	4	90		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	14			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6-081

NAME: *Chad Tate* CIVIL ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *643829*

Last paid to: *4 Mar 09* Rate: *7 25* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	51		1	4	51		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	4	51	1916.	2	4	51	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	51		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	51	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	10	51		3	4			3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4	9	51		4	4	51		4	4	66 47		4				4				4		
	1	4	51		1	4	51		1	4	75		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	51	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9	51		4	4	51		4				4				4				4		

NAME Tate Phebe D		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 1093 580	ARMY WIDOW		Law: CIVIL WAR Special Act
Name of soldier Joseph			
Service Pt D 5 Vt Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	50	Jun 17 1926 ^R	Aug 11 1926			
Died						
Reported						
AUG 23 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Tate Philena C.</i>		21371		(3-P. A. 2)
Certificate No. <i>567.958</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908, WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <i>David Tate</i>				
Service: <i>W.C. 1st Pa. Res. Cav Vol</i>				

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Feb 03</i>	<i>1 Mar 04</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8043</i>						

NAME Phebe D Tate

Certificate No. 1093 580

Fees

CIVIL WAR
Special Act

RATE—

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-4471

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: Philena C. Tate

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate:

~~15~~ 25 30

Remarks:

1000 OF APRIL 1, 1920

567.958

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 4 36	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 4 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4	1 4	1
2 4 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 4 36	4 4	4 4 75	4 4	4 4	4
			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		

NAME Tate, Phocion S.

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1204769

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service Sgt E 1st Terr Regt U S V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	30 50	Aug 30 1920 June 4, 1926			
				Died	Reported
				July 24, 1928 SEP - 7 1928	
				Remarks:	

NAME: Tate Phocion S.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1204769

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Sgt E 1st Terr Regt U S Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Aug 30 1920	Jun 19 1922				

Fees: 20 John W. Morris

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 23 1927

6-681

NAME PHOCION S TATE

Certificate No.

Fees

1204769

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1929.

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	30	30	50	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-0571												
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4 50	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

PHOCION S. TATE

Certificate No.

1204769

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 9 4 30	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 10 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	3 11 4 30	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 12 4 30	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 2 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	3 3 4 30	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	2	2		2	
3		3		3		3	3	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	2	2		2	
3		3		3		3	3	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4	4		4	

TRANS. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-051

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Tate, Pleasant H.* DEAD

Certificate No. *1016299* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1905*

Service: *Pvt Co D 1st Art Tmm and pvt Vol Vid Cav.*

Disability:

DEAD ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 20 Mch 1907</i>	<i>18 Sept 1907</i>				
		<i>Res Am 20 18 Oct 1907</i>	<i>19 Feby 1909.</i>				
End <i>July 11, 1908 date of death</i>							
Fees: <i>Pay 5th</i>							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 11 - 1908 -</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-798-3/11/08</i>			
Remarks: <i>Whitwell Tenn</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>942</i>				Home:			
<i>63</i> Ad of June 21, 1892.							

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Tate Potter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *743748* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pvt and Corp'l G 210 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res. 13</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Sept 1912</i>	<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>Oct 23 1913</i>	<i>1114 4</i>
						<i>19 Oct 23 1917</i>	
						<i>22 Oct 23 1917</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 1 1918</i>	
						<i>32 Oct 23 1919</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>		<i>50 May 1. 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to: <i>Aug 28 1920</i>			
Died: <i>Date not given</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 11 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>payable to widow Elizabeth E Tate</i>				<i>R R 3 - Bellefonte, Penna</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>a 2</i>				Home: <i>AUG 25 1921</i>			

6-681

NAME: Pleasant M. Tate DEAD Certificate No. 1016299

Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 1978 Rate: 75.50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/5	1340		3				3				3				3		
	4	2	45		4				4				4				4		
	1		DEAD		1				1				1		REPORTED		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		311903	1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/3	4132		1				1				1				1		
	2	GROUP 2		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Adm fees to widow

NAME: Lotter Tate Certificate No. 743748

Last paid to: 7-7-2-2 Rate: 13.50 Remarks: 30 37.50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1960

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		46.50	1919.	1		90	1923.	1		
	2				2		46.50		2		90		2		90		2		
	3				3		46.50		3		90		3		90		3		
	4				4		46.50		4		90		4		90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		46.50	1916.	1		46.50	1920.	1		94.730	1924.	1		
	2				2		46.50		2		46.50		2		96		2		
	3				3		46.50		3		46.50		3		133.50		3		
	4				4	8	42.20		4		76.50		4		150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		46.50	1917.	1		46.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		46.50		2		46.50		2				2		
	3				3		46.50		3		46.50		3	9/3	91.67		3	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	4				4		46.50		4		46.50		4		GROUP		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1	4	54.78	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	40.50		2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	98.80		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Jate (Potter)*

Certificate No. *742748* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT JULY 27 1860*

Service: *Priv. 210 Ca. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>31 July 1907</i>	<i>6 Sept. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *43012 J.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Jate Rachel H.*

Certificate No. *47000* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *William Spencer Briggs*

Service: *Priv. 18 70 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1900</i>	<i>5 May 1901</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *Dec 17 1901*

Remarks: *Formerly pensioned as Rachel S. Briggs.
Order May 11 1903 to include 1-41 due to 2 months leave.
Remarks: Oct 80. Had notice from P.M. Greenville Pa. 12/16!
Former Roll No. *Page 11 - 808 Books.* *Greenville Pa. R.I. 43**

6-679

NAME: <u>Clotter, Ester</u>					Certificate No. <u>74.3748</u>																		
APR 4 1908					Rate: <u>12</u>																		
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	7	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	7			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	13			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	7			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	8	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	8			2				2				2				2	
		3	14 36			3	10			3				3				3				3	
		4	9			4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	11	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	9			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	12			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	8			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	8	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	8			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	7			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	7			4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: <u>Radha, Ester</u>					Certificate No. <u>7000</u>																		
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u>																		
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	7	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	10			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	8			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	9			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	9	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	9			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	10			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	28 18 97			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	12 36			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	9			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	10	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	9			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	11			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	8			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Tate Rebecca* (3-P. A. 4.)
 Certificate No. *248 1434* ARMY DEPENDENT. *5734*
 Name of Soldier: *David Tate*
 Service: *P. I. 144 Ind*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 25 Aug 87</i>	<i>27 Oct 88</i>				

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:
 Died: *1 March 1915* Bureau notified: *June 21-1915*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *4211* Home:
 6-682

NAME: *Tate, Reuben F.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1130 585* ARMY INVALID. *28980*
 Service: *Corp. No. 151 Ill. Vol. Inf.* Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>15 May. 1908</i>	<i>11 June. 1908</i>				

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *795-4" Ar. N.E. Kalispell Mont.*
 Died: *May 11 1914* Bureau notified: *JUN 8 1914 3-1081*
 Remarks: *Kalispell, Mont. 295-4" Ar. No E*
 Died *May 11 1914* Accrued order dated *MAY 25 1915* *Kalispell*
 payable to widow *Catherine A Tate* *mont.*
 Former Roll No. *JUN 1 1915 54 ORIGINAL* Home:
 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Cole, Richard L.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *706580* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Lt. 7th Mo. Inf. U.S.A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15th Dec 1907</i>	<i>10th Nov 1907</i>			<i>27 June 1912</i>	<i>5 Mch 1913</i>
		<i>21 Dec 1911</i>	<i>21 Dec 1911</i>			<i>38 JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>		Inc.		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	
						<i>72 Nov 6 1920 - Nov 29 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 28, 1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 16 1921*

Remarks: *8-28-28* *12/28/20 Accrued order dated 1-27-23*
payable to widow. Letitia *FEB 2 1923*

Former Roll No. *1627, JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fate, Robert* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *711820* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Port Co D. 3rd Tenn V. Mtd Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-12 July 1891</i>	<i>30 Jan 1892</i>				
		<i>13-10 June 1912</i>	<i>4 June 1913</i>				
		<i>15-3 Sept 1912</i>					
		<i>18-3 Sept 1916</i>					
		<i>21-3 Sept 1921</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 15, 1916* Bureau notified: *DEC 8 1918*

Remarks: *12/28/20 Accrued order dated 1-27-23*
payable to widow Martha

Former Roll No. *980* Home:

6-681

NAME: Richard E Tate ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 711820

Last paid to: Rate: 15/20 27 38 50 72 Remarks: ACT FEB 11 1917

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11/ 11	1911. 1 14 55 2	1915. 1 4 81	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 13 130 53	1927. 1
2 11 11	2 23	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 2
3 28	3 23	3 4 81	3 4 114	3 4 151 20	3 3
4 13	4 56/29	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4
1908. 1 13	1 5	1 4 81	1 4 114	1 4 114	1928. 1
2 13	2 4	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 2
3 13	3 4	3 4 81	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 3
4 12	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4
1909. 1 12	1 4 81	1 4 81	1 4 114	1 4 114	1929. 1
2 12	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 2
3 12	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 3
4 12	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4

NAME: Robert Tate ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 711820

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 15/18 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 300	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 45	1923. 1 4 45	1927. 1
2 300	2 8 26	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 2
3 300	3 9 36	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 3
4 300	4 9 36	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4
1908. 1 300	1 10 36	1 4 45	1 4 45	1 4 45	1928. 1
2 300	2 9 36	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 2
3 300	3 8 36	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 3
4 300	4 7 36	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4
1909. 1 300	1 4	1 4 45	1 4 45	1 4 45	1929. 1
2 300	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 2
3 300	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 3
4 300	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4
1910. 1 300	1 4 45	1 4 45	1 4 45	1 4 45	1930. 1
2 300	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 2
3 300	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 3
4 300	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4

NAME: *Tate Robert* *alias Robert Cordell* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *857,243* ARMY INVALID. Law: *567.620*
 Service: *Pr B 10 Much V ear* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	10	<i>24 Oct 07</i>				
Inc	20	10	<i>22 Nov 11</i>				
Reis	<i>30</i>	<i>16 May 12</i>	<i>26 June 12</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 12, 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 30 1917*
 Remarks: *Check No. 759486 Dated MAR 1 - 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1050-02* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Tate Robert* 50339 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *974010* ARMY INVALID. Law: *50339*
 Service: *Pr I 42 Mis Inf* ACT FEB. 5th, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>SEP 17 1907</i>				
Inc	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Dec 09</i>	<i>DEC 22 1909</i>				
	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 31 1912</i>	<i>FEB 7 1913</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *6/4/17* Bureau notified: *JUN 25 1917*
 Remarks: *4618314 Dated JUL 4 1917*

Former Roll No. *65495* Home: 50339
 APR 4 1913

NAME: Robert Tate <i>alias</i> Robert Cordell <i>out of May 11, 1935</i>					Certificate No. 857,243														
Last paid to: SEP 4 1907					Rate: 11 - 10 - 30 -					Remarks: 367.620									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	11	45 ⁸³		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	GROUP 3	2				2				
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	1	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Robert Tate					Certificate No. 857,4010														
Last paid to: JUL 1907					Rate: 12 - 15 - 19 22 ⁵⁰					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	14	52 ⁰⁰		4	5	45		4	4	57		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	36		2	5	45		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	5			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	9	36		4		45		4	1	67 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	45 ⁵³	1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13	36		2		57		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3	17	36		3	4			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4		67 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1910.	1	17	38 ⁸⁰	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	57		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Tate Robert A* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1165400* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Pri 122 Co 88 Coast Art*

Disability: *Ch diarrhoea & resdis of rectum*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 6</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 1910</i>	<i>22 May 1911</i>				
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>22 July 1912</i>				
<i>Reid 15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 1920</i>	<i>Mar 18 1921</i>				

Fees: *12 fee W. W. Ramsey* ✓

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 18, 1916 - Pender competent. of 9/14/16*
Henry B. Adams - Louis
Hamilton Co. Ill. Co. et
ap. 7/16 - bond \$100 - of 7/16

Former Roll No. *36* Authority filed with *Apr. 1916* Home: 6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Tate Robert B* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *689996* ARMY MINORS. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service of Soldier: *Pri 81 Territorial U.S.V. Inf*

Guardian: *M. F. Jones* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Oct. 1909.*

App. of guardian under jurisdiction of: *Clerk, Probate Ct. Polk Co. Mo.*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 7 July 1899</i>	<i>8 Oct 1909</i>	<i>Gould Tate</i>	<i>7 July 1899</i>	<i>5 Jan 1910</i>

Fees: *25*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Remarks: *W* *3-10-11 - 126-10*

Former Roll No. 6-678

NAME: Robert A Tate				9281 ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920				Certificate No. 1165400												
Last paid to:				Rate: 6 + 15				Remarks: <i>Discharged from Army to Home</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	36	2		4	36	2		10	4	15	
	3				3	11 AM	3		4	36	3		4	36	3		11	4		
	4				4		4		4	36	4			36	4		12	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	NT	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4		
	2				2	9 NDB	2		4	36	2		4	36	2		2	4		
	3				3	18 NDB	3		20	36	3		4	36	3					
	4				4	10/10 3760	4		11	36	4		4	36	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3				3		3		4	36	3		4	36	3					
	4				4		4		4	36	4		4	36	4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	45	1926.	1			
	2				2	36	2		4	36	2		4	45	2					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	45		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4			

NAME: Robert B Tate				Certificate No. 689996											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	532			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10/20/1692			3				3				3		
	4	27 42			4				4				4		
1910.	1	1/26 2893		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Ended & paid in full to Guardian

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Tate, Robert H			
Certificate No.	930 468	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service			
Disability	Pt B 8 Conn		

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted							6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged							
				Died	Sept 1, 1924		Reported		SEP 13 1921		
				Remarks:	ck						

NAME:		Tate, Robert H.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	930468	ARMY INVALID.	Law:	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Act Feb 6, 1907	
Service:	Pri. B. 8" Conn.				
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.			21 Sept. 1907	Inc.	25	Feb 28-1914	
Reis.			1 Aug. 1912		30	Feb 28-1919	May 22-1914
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
1172 BOSTON, MASS.							

NAME ROBERT H TATE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

930468

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

Robert H. Tate

Certificate No.

930,468

Last paid to:

4 Sept. 1928

Rate:

~~17~~ 25 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 9	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 30 24	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 4	3 4
4 3 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 4	4 4
1908. 1 9	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 1	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 12	3 4 75	3 4 181	3 4 181	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 7	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 8	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 Trans to Mo.	1
2 9	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 10	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 150	3	3
4 7	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 9	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 4 150	1	1
2 1	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 150	2	2
3 9	3 4 117	3 4 117	3 4 117	3	3
4 8	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4	4

6-681

NAME: Tate Robert J (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 278932 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: P. A. 136 Ill. Inf.

Disability: Dis of skin, result of vaccination with impure virus

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	16	28 Apr 1904	19 Mar 1904				
Acad	16		31 Oct 1911	Widow	Florida		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sep 2 1911 Bureau notified: Oct 16 1911

Remarks: To be paid 211

Former Roll No. 32412 Home:

6-681

NAME: Tate Robert J (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 405974 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: P. E. 136 Ill.

Disability: Dis Resp Organs.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	16	28 Apr 03	24 Aug 03				
Acad	16	30 11 01	17 Nov 11				

Fees: 4 1/2 11/11

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 4/14/16 Bureau notified: MAY 13 1916 1436 876 MAY 4 1916

Remarks: Died 4/14 1916 Accrued order dated 7/17/16 payable to widow Sophia

Former Roll No. 33728 Home:

6-681

NAME: Robert J Tate				7855				Certificate No. 278932											
Last paid to: Rate: 1/16				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Robert J. Tate				Certificate No. 405974															
Last paid to: Rate: 1/30				Remarks: General Law.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gate Robert S* 367.870

Certificate No. *615.538* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pr I 88.027*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 mch 07</i>	<i>6 Dec 07</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 June 09</i>	<i>30 June 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **JUN 15 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1075-02* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gate Roland*

Certificate No. *1196.420* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Capt. D. 6" Va Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 15</i>		<i>Nov 11, 1920</i>	<i>Dec 14, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Brainerd Hall 2 Don. Cd 1/7/22*

Transferred from: *Brainerd Hall* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 21 1921* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Robert S Tate</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>615,538</i>											
Last paid to: <i>13 DEC 4 1917</i>				Rate: <i>15-20</i>				Remarks: <i>367.870</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
				GROUP 3															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	71.60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	29	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	57.42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Reimb. 11/11/17 *3 June 1918 Paid to D. Tatter*

NAME: <i>Roland Tate</i>				Certificate No. <i>1196420</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

1 Jan. 1922

4 4 45

4 4 45

GROUP 3

TO JUNE 4 1922

NAME

Tate Rose M.

Certificate No.

927,108

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier

Joseph C.

Service

Pt C 5 Battln Ohio Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Oct. 30, 1922.				
Died		June 26, 1927				
Reported		JUL 1 1927				
Remarks:						
T.D.Kyle, Gdn. \$2000						
Prob Ct, Greene Co, Ohio, 5/14/27						
Ev to G.A.O.-						

For J. H. Smith & Co. Cincinnati Ohio

NAME:

Tate Rose M.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

927,108

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Joseph C.

Service:

Sr. C. 5 Battln Ohio Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS--\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 30		Oct 30, 1922	Jan 15, 1923			
Fees:	No Fee.					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks						
Former Roll No.						

NAME ROSE M TATE

Certificate No. 927108

Fee

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

T.D.Kyle, Gdn. GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

Let. to B. & C.

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Tate Rosella L (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 925, C57 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: William L

Service: Priv. Co. I, 12th. Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	July 24, 1922	Dec. 5, 1922			

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 18 1922 6-679

NAME OF SOLDIER Tate, Rushmore Q. (3-P. A. 3)

Certificate No. 960, 886 ARMY MINORS Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 (Act of July 16, 1918)

Service of Soldier Pvt. Co. K. 5th Reg. Pa. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	May 25, 1922	Apr. 21, 1925	Pauline E.	May 25, 1922	May 9, 1924
	20	Sept. 1, 1922				

Guardian Myrtle G. Tate Converse 1/27/20

Appointed by Greenwood Co. Kans. Prob. Ct.

Amount of Bond \$2000

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office July 1925

Remarks: Dropp JUL 2 1925

JUL 6 1925

NAME:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No.												
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:												
				30																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		
		2				2				2				2						
		3				3				3				3						
		4				4				4				4						
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		
		2				2				2				2						
		3				3				3				3						
		4				4				4				4						
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		
		2				2				2				2						
		3				3				3				3						
		4				4				4				4						
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		
		2				2				2				2						
		3				3				3				3						
		4				4				4				4						

NAME:		Rushmore Q. Tate		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	
Certificate No.		960,886			
Fees		/ \$10. M. Elliott Waggoner & Co. 7/25/25			
				Myrtle G. Tate Converse Gdn	
RATE-		24			
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH					
APRIL					
MAY					
JUNE					
JULY					
AUGUST					
SEPTEMBER					
OCTOBER					
NOVEMBER					
DECEMBER					

NAME **Tate Samantha J.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **363,556** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Richard B**

Service **Sgt C 1 Ill Cav**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported			DEC 25			
Remarks:						

NAME: **Tate Samantha J** OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **363 556** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Richard B**

Service: **Sgt C 1 Ill Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Reg 8		31 July 90	8 Feb 93			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **7326**

6-679

NAME

Certificate No.

SAMANTHA J TATE

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

363556

GROUP 1

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Samantha J Tate

12431

Certificate No.

363556

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 16 S. E. R.	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 60	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 10 N. D. B.	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 10 S. E. R.	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 11 4	3
4 4 36	4 10 S. E. R.	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 36	1 10 S. E. R.	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 10 M. A.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 15 A. L.	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 10 S. E. R.	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 4 36	1 4 NDB	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1910. 1 4 36	1 10 S. E. R.	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 10 S. E. R.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 12 A. M. F.	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		

6-661

NAME: *Tate, Samuel alias Samuel Steward* *MAY 11, 1912* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1007253* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Cpl Co E 55 U.S.C. H Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Apr 1907</i>	<i>16 Nov 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 25, 1913</i>	<i>Dec 11, 1914</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 16, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 9, 1923</i>
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>May 25, 1918</i>		<i>to end May 5, 1921, date of death.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Henretta Tate,</i>			
Died: <i>Henretta Tate</i>				Bureau notified: <i>May 23 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>Nesbitt</i>				<i>Nesbitt</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1011</i>				Home: <i>Miss.</i>			
<i>68</i> Act of June 7 1900.							

6-681

NAME: *Tate Samuel* *Act of May 11, 1912* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1057849* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*
 Service: *Pl 3-9 and K-3 May 19*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 27 1907</i>	<i>JUL 17 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>DEC 3 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 19, 1917</i>	<i>Oct 19, 1917</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 3, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 7 1919</i>			
Remarks: <i>Reimbursement order dated 4/8/19</i>				<i>Kittie Cole</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Samuel Tate, alias, Samuel Steward

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 \$72 Rate: 24.40 50 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
1007253

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		688	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	6	175 ⁸⁰	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1	15	172
	2				2		72		2		72		2		120		2				2		
	3				3		72		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4		72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1		836	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		936		2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3		2636		3	0	36		3	4	72		3	4	151		3				3		
	4		10		4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	151		4				4		
1909.	1		1136	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		936		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		1236		4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1		936	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7		2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3		36		3		54		3	15	103 ⁸⁰		3				3				3		
	4		23		4	4	54		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel Tate

Last paid to: 7-23 30 40 Rate: 40

Certificate No. 1057849

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	69		2	5/3	120		2				2		
	3		14 4940		3	8	36		3		69		3				3				3		
	4		736		4	9	36		4	4	69		4	4	69		4				4		
1908.	1		836	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		36		2	7	36		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4		936		4	9	36		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1909.	1		836	1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		1236		2	4	69		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3		736		3	4	69		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4		136		4	4	69		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1910.	1		836	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		736		2	4	69		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3		836		3	4	69		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4		736		4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: *Gale, Samuel D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *699549* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Regt. A. 4th Regt. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *17 Oct 1907* Bureau notified: *17 Oct 1907*

Remarks: *Received medical certificate 17 Oct 1907.*

Former Roll No. *1718 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: *Gale, Samuel G* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *24694* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *P 9 4 U S Cav*

Disability: *Y Swd R eye with loss of that eye and impaired vision of L eye and res total deafness of right ear and nervous debility*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>15 June 87</i>	<i>14 July 88</i>	<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>		<i>11 Oct 1913</i>	
				<i>Paid 10</i>		<i>11 Oct 1913</i>	
				<i>52 1/2</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *July 17, 1913* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32451* Home:

NAME: <i>Samuel G Tate</i>				Certificate No. <i>622549</i>			
Last paid to: <i>\$15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

DIED 17 Oct. 1907 **REPORTED NOV 19 1907**

Chlor 2

NAME: <i>Samuel G Tate</i>				7862				Certificate No. <i>24694</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1						
1907.	2			1911.	2						
1907.	3			1911.	3						
1907.	4			1911.	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1						
1908.	2			1912.	2						
1908.	3			1912.	3						
1908.	4			1912.	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1						
1909.	2			1913.	2						
1909.	3			1913.	3						
1909.	4			1913.	4						
1910.	1			1914.	1						
1910.	2			1914.	2						
1910.	3			1914.	3						
1910.	4			1914.	4						

APR 1911

10 N D

24 VOT

9 E R

13 E M 8

4 L B L

4

21

GROUP 1

AUG 15 1913

Ed Minnie Tate

Salem Ill

NAME: *Sate Samuel L.* 3783250401 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *757016* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *1 Sgt. & 132 Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>APR 15 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Jan 14, 1914</i>	<i>MAR 13 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Jan 09</i>	<i>6 Feb 09</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>14</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Disch: *3/14* Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *65592* Home: *30401*

Act June 27-'90 6-681

NAME: *Sate Samuel M.* 39833 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *650925* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. K. 154 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>5 Sept 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Disch: *1 Sept 12* Bureau notified: *SEP 18 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 39833* Home: *1215 71st*

6-681

NAME: *State Samuel L.* Certificate No. *757016*

Last paid to: *APR 1908* Rate: *12 15 18 21* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 45	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10 45	2	2	2	2
3	3 10 45	3	3	3	3
4	4 9 45	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 8 45	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <i>9/5 53.07</i>	2 8 45	2	2	2	2
3 <i>28 36</i>	3 8 45	3	3	3	3
4 <i>9 36</i>	4 11 45	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>12 36</i>	1 4 45	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>16 43.50</i>	2 <i>11 21 70</i>	2	2	2	2
3 <i>12 45</i>	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 <i>11 45</i>	4 4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>12 45</i>	1 <i>4 54</i>	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>12 45</i>	2 <i>4 54</i>	2	2	2	2
3 <i>12 45</i>	3 GROUP 1	3	3	3	3
4 <i>10 45</i>	4	4	4	4	4

6-581

NAME: *Samuel M. Tate* Certificate No. *630925*

Last paid to: *AUG 4 1907* Rate: *20* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 60	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 60	2	2	2	2
3 <i>4/17 42.00</i>	3 7 60	3	3	3	3
4 <i>6 60</i>	4 7 60	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 <i>6 60</i>	1 7 60	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <i>6 60</i>	2 7 60	2	2	2	2
3 <i>6 60</i>	3 7 60	3	3	3	3
4 <i>6 60</i>	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>6 60</i>	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>6 60</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>6 60</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>6 60</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>7 60</i>	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>6 60</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>6 60</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>7 60</i>	4	4	4	4	4

6-581

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. TATE. SANDEFORD H

NAVY INVALID

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service 33376

Disability 2 class Machinist U S S Boston

Burns on arms , legs & chest

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	24	July 31 1903				DEC - 4 1924
				Died Nov 6, 1924 Remarks: Accrued order dated APR 9 1925 payable to widow Helen H Tate 695 East 71" St., North Portland, Oregon		

NAME:

Tate Sanford H

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

33376

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

2 Class Machinist, USS Boston

Disability:

Burns on arms legs and chest

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Aug 24	31	July 1903	12 Dec 1903				

Fees

Transferred from

Transferred to

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME SANDFORD H. TATE,

Certificate No.

REGULAR ESTABLISHED

Fees

33376

GROUP 1

RATE—	24	24										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH	4	4										
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4	4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

17-2^R₄₀

TO DATE OF DEATH

Hand

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Sandford H. Tate

515

Certificate No.

33376

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

2552

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 72	1911. 1 10 A. M. F 4 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 72	1923. 1 4 48	1927. 1
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 24	2
3 4 72	3 12 S E R 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 24	3
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 24	4
1 4 72	1 11 S E R 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 24	1
2 4 72	2 11 S E R 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 24	2
3 4 72	3 17 N D O 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 24	3
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 24	4
1 4 72	1 4 N. T. 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 24	1
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 24	2
3 JUL 1909 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 24	3
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 24	4
1 14 A. M. 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 24	1
2 11 S. E. 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 24	2
3 18 S. E. R. 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 24	3
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 24	4

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-571

NAME: *Fate Sarah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *266492* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Aaron*

Service: *P & 59 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	9 Aug 88	22 mch. 90			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16332*

6-679

NAME: *Fate Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *40148* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 10th, 1900.*

Name of Soldier: *William F. Fate*

Service: *1st. E 33 Pa Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	to \$22.00 per month from April 1916, by act of that date.	8 Mch. 1920			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *10/20/17* Bureau *NOV 14 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21193*

NOV 11 1916-679

NAME: Sarah Tate 4873 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 266492

Last paid to: Rate: 25=30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 1 1911. 1 1 1 1915. 1 1 1 1919. 1 1 1 1923. 1 1 1 1927. 1 1 1	2 2 2 1911. 2 2 2 1915. 2 2 2 1919. 2 2 2 1923. 2 2 2 1927. 2 2 2	3 3 3 1911. 3 3 3 1915. 3 3 3 1919. 3 3 3 1923. 3 3 3 1927. 3 3 3	4 4 4 1911. 4 4 4 1915. 4 4 4 1919. 4 4 4 1923. 4 4 4 1927. 4 4 4	1 1 1 1911. 1 1 1 1915. 1 1 1 1919. 1 1 1 1923. 1 1 1 1927. 1 1 1	2 2 2 1911. 2 2 2 1915. 2 2 2 1919. 2 2 2 1923. 2 2 2 1927. 2 2 2
1908. 1 1 1 1912. 1 1 1 1916. 1 1 1 1920. 1 1 1 1924. 1 1 1 1928. 1 1 1	2 2 2 1912. 2 2 2 1916. 2 2 2 1920. 2 2 2 1924. 2 2 2 1928. 2 2 2	3 3 3 1912. 3 3 3 1916. 3 3 3 1920. 3 3 3 1924. 3 3 3 1928. 3 3 3	4 4 4 1912. 4 4 4 1916. 4 4 4 1920. 4 4 4 1924. 4 4 4 1928. 4 4 4	1 1 1 1912. 1 1 1 1916. 1 1 1 1920. 1 1 1 1924. 1 1 1 1928. 1 1 1	2 2 2 1912. 2 2 2 1916. 2 2 2 1920. 2 2 2 1924. 2 2 2 1928. 2 2 2
1909. 1 1 1 1913. 1 1 1 1917. 1 1 1 1921. 1 1 1 1925. 1 1 1 1929. 1 1 1	2 2 2 1913. 2 2 2 1917. 2 2 2 1921. 2 2 2 1925. 2 2 2 1929. 2 2 2	3 3 3 1913. 3 3 3 1917. 3 3 3 1921. 3 3 3 1925. 3 3 3 1929. 3 3 3	4 4 4 1913. 4 4 4 1917. 4 4 4 1921. 4 4 4 1925. 4 4 4 1929. 4 4 4	1 1 1 1913. 1 1 1 1917. 1 1 1 1921. 1 1 1 1925. 1 1 1 1929. 1 1 1	2 2 2 1913. 2 2 2 1917. 2 2 2 1921. 2 2 2 1925. 2 2 2 1929. 2 2 2
1910. 1 1 1 1914. 1 1 1 1918. 1 1 1 1922. 1 1 1 1926. 1 1 1 1930. 1 1 1	2 2 2 1914. 2 2 2 1918. 2 2 2 1922. 2 2 2 1926. 2 2 2 1930. 2 2 2	3 3 3 1914. 3 3 3 1918. 3 3 3 1922. 3 3 3 1926. 3 3 3 1930. 3 3 3	4 4 4 1914. 4 4 4 1918. 4 4 4 1922. 4 4 4 1926. 4 4 4 1930. 4 4 4	1 1 1 1914. 1 1 1 1918. 1 1 1 1922. 1 1 1 1926. 1 1 1 1930. 1 1 1	2 2 2 1914. 2 2 2 1918. 2 2 2 1922. 2 2 2 1926. 2 2 2 1930. 2 2 2

4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 6-581

NAME: Sarah Tate Certificate No. 107147

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 20=25 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 1 1911. 1 1 1 1915. 1 1 1 1919. 1 1 1 1923. 1 1 1 1927. 1 1 1	2 2 2 1911. 2 2 2 1915. 2 2 2 1919. 2 2 2 1923. 2 2 2 1927. 2 2 2	3 3 3 1911. 3 3 3 1915. 3 3 3 1919. 3 3 3 1923. 3 3 3 1927. 3 3 3	4 4 4 1911. 4 4 4 1915. 4 4 4 1919. 4 4 4 1923. 4 4 4 1927. 4 4 4	1 1 1 1911. 1 1 1 1915. 1 1 1 1919. 1 1 1 1923. 1 1 1 1927. 1 1 1	2 2 2 1911. 2 2 2 1915. 2 2 2 1919. 2 2 2 1923. 2 2 2 1927. 2 2 2
1908. 1 1 1 1912. 1 1 1 1916. 1 1 1 1920. 1 1 1 1924. 1 1 1 1928. 1 1 1	2 2 2 1912. 2 2 2 1916. 2 2 2 1920. 2 2 2 1924. 2 2 2 1928. 2 2 2	3 3 3 1912. 3 3 3 1916. 3 3 3 1920. 3 3 3 1924. 3 3 3 1928. 3 3 3	4 4 4 1912. 4 4 4 1916. 4 4 4 1920. 4 4 4 1924. 4 4 4 1928. 4 4 4	1 1 1 1912. 1 1 1 1916. 1 1 1 1920. 1 1 1 1924. 1 1 1 1928. 1 1 1	2 2 2 1912. 2 2 2 1916. 2 2 2 1920. 2 2 2 1924. 2 2 2 1928. 2 2 2
1909. 1 1 1 1913. 1 1 1 1917. 1 1 1 1921. 1 1 1 1925. 1 1 1 1929. 1 1 1	2 2 2 1913. 2 2 2 1917. 2 2 2 1921. 2 2 2 1925. 2 2 2 1929. 2 2 2	3 3 3 1913. 3 3 3 1917. 3 3 3 1921. 3 3 3 1925. 3 3 3 1929. 3 3 3	4 4 4 1913. 4 4 4 1917. 4 4 4 1921. 4 4 4 1925. 4 4 4 1929. 4 4 4	1 1 1 1913. 1 1 1 1917. 1 1 1 1921. 1 1 1 1925. 1 1 1 1929. 1 1 1	2 2 2 1913. 2 2 2 1917. 2 2 2 1921. 2 2 2 1925. 2 2 2 1929. 2 2 2
1910. 1 1 1 1914. 1 1 1 1918. 1 1 1 1922. 1 1 1 1926. 1 1 1 1930. 1 1 1	2 2 2 1914. 2 2 2 1918. 2 2 2 1922. 2 2 2 1926. 2 2 2 1930. 2 2 2	3 3 3 1914. 3 3 3 1918. 3 3 3 1922. 3 3 3 1926. 3 3 3 1930. 3 3 3	4 4 4 1914. 4 4 4 1918. 4 4 4 1922. 4 4 4 1926. 4 4 4 1930. 4 4 4	1 1 1 1914. 1 1 1 1918. 1 1 1 1922. 1 1 1 1926. 1 1 1 1930. 1 1 1	2 2 2 1914. 2 2 2 1918. 2 2 2 1922. 2 2 2 1926. 2 2 2 1930. 2 2 2

11/0

NAME

Tate Sarah E.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

69,450

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John H Smith

Service

Pt D 143 Ill inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Reis. 20

30

May 1, 1920

Oct 2 1926

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Feb. 13, 1930.

MAR 15 1930

NAME:

Tate Sarah E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

69450

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

John H Smith

Service:

Pt D 143 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Pen 20

25

Jan 2 1917

June 15, 1917

INC.

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30

May 1, 1920

Fees:

none

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Deduct subsequent payments under certificate 334190 as widow of Samuel Tate

Former Roll No.

JUN 30 1916

6-679

NAME

SARAH E TATE

Certificate No.

Fees

69450

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

20 SEPTEMBER 8 1911

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				

NAME

Sarah E Tate

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

69450

Last paid to:

July 4, 1917 to 12

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Civil War

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	4 11 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	5 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	6 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	7 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 85 50	8 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	9 1 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	10 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	11 2	2
3	3	3 21 48 53	3 4 90	12 3	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	13 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 74 37	1 4 90	14 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	15 2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	16 3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 75	17 4	4
			GROUP 1		
			TO JULY 5, 1922		

6-681

NAME: Tate Sarah E				(3-P. A. 2.)		
SPECIAL ACT.						
Certificate No. 334190		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: CIVIL WAR.		
Name of Soldier: Samuel A						
Service: P 940 Ill Inf						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME. ✓	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Incl	24	4 mch 1909	19 Apr 1909	Florence	No Increase	To continue
Res	12	Dec 16 1914	22 mch 1915	died 15 Dec 1914		during period of helplessness
Fees:						
Transferred from: CHICAGO.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: See note on Old Roll relative to Widows Certificate, vol. 1.						
Pursue to correct rate & drop on ac renewal. June 15, 1917.						
ac Sept. of 69450 - as widow of John A. Smith						
Former Roll No. 16344				APR 1915 6-679		

NAME: Tate Sarah E				(3-P. A. 2.)		
SPECIAL ACT.						
Certificate No. 334190		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908		
Name of Soldier: Samuel A						
Service: P 940 Ill Inf						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
*	20	14 Jan 1901	7 Feb 1901	Florence	No Increase	helpless dependent child
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: * See note relative to rate on 2d Roll #27376						
Former Roll No. 27376						

NAME: Sarah E. Tate				4875				Certificate No. 334190											
Last paid to:				Rate: 24 12				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah E. Tate				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. 334190											
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Tate Sarah E.

(S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

475908

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War.

Name of Soldier:

Perry J. Tate

Service:

First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 17th Pa. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 10 Nov. 1875	18 March 1899

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

December 18-1912

Bureau notified:

JAN 23 1913

3 - 798

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4800

6-579

NAME:

Sarah E. Tate

Certificate No.

475908

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

17

Remarks:

Civil War.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1 9		1 7		1		1		1		1	
2 7		2 7		2		2		2		2	
3 4		3 8		3		3		3		3	
4 7		4 5		4		4		4		4	
1 6		1 4		1		1		1		1	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
2 13		2 5		2		2		2		2	
3 10		3 6		3		3		3		3	
4 8		4 4		4		4		4		4	
1 6		1 DEAD.		1		1		1		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
2 9		2 GROUP 3		2		2		2		2	
3 7		3		3		3		3		3	
4 9		4		4		4		4		4	
1 11		1		1		1		1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
2 9		2		2		2		2		2	
3 8		3		3		3		3		3	
4 6		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Late Sarah E.

(3-P. A. 8.)

MOTHER

Certificate No.

777.866

NAVY DEPENDENT.

Law:

Regular Establishment

Name of Sailor:

Robert A.

Service:

Ordinary Seaman U.S. Navy

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 1-1909	July 6-1914				
			Feb 19-1915				

Fees:

10 per cent of amount paid 7/24/14

No title under

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Act Sept. 1, 1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-674

NAME:

Sarah E. Tate

MOTHER

Certificate No.

777866

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Regular Establishment

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	2	9	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	12					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	38		11	4	12					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	12					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		22	4	12					
	3				3	4	38		3	4	36		3	4	12					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	5	4	12	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		6	4						
	3				3				3	4	36		3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			
	2				2	7/24	68520		2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4			

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME

Tate, Sarah L.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

881333

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt B 7 Penn Cav

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died:

Reported

Remarks:

Nov. 18, 1926

DEC 20 1926

NAME:

Tate, Sarah L.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

881,333

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

7 APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

Tr B 7th Pennsylvania Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 25 July 26, 1919 December 22, 1919
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

c b fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 8 1920

6-679

NAME

SARAH L TATE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

881333

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

Let to 120
3-1021
10-17/4,26

NAME:

Sarah L. Tate

ACT APRIL 19, 1900

Certificate No.

881.333

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

4 GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

SARAH N TATE

Certificate No.

Fees

905764

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								6-6474
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Sarah N Tate

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No.
905764

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1920

6-651

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Tate, Sarah V.*

Certificate No. *145319* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *William L.*

Service: *Pvt Co B. 13th Tenn Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 Moh 1886</i>	<i>17 Oct 1870</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *12/1 10/16* *J. J. Parham* *8/21/17*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 19. 6* Bureau notified: **JAN 17 1817**

Remarks: Check No. *354771* Dated *2/4/17* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *98*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *John J. Parham*

Certificate No. *145319* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pvt Co B. 13th Tenn Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 19. 6* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1911*

Remarks: *Decreed order dated 7/1/11*

Former Roll No. *145319* JUN 27 13 90 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Eate Sophia C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *810911* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert J.*

Service: *Priv E. 136 Ill. Inf*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 20-1916</i>	<i>July 17-1916</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *sent to* *8/3/16*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *April 21, 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7/*

NAME: *Eate Sophronia J.* (3-P. A. 2.) *50048*

Certificate No. *419216.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James W.*

Service: *P A 59 Ind Vol*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Nov 08</i>	<i>30 Jan 96.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *August 7, 1910* Bureau notified: *Aug. 29, 1910*

Remarks: *Check No. 965427 dated Aug. 6, 1910.*
36.00 sent Auditor Aug. 29, 1910

Former Roll No. *419216*

6-679

NAME: *Fate Susan* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *675108* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 189X

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin Tate*

Service: *Pl. Unassgd 28" 1166. V. Inf 4th Reg 29" 1166. V. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 8</i>		<i>3 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>12</i>		<i>14 Feb 1908</i>	<i>10 Feb 1909</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Fate Susan E* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *913463* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pl. 79 24 Mar 1908*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>		<i>2 June 1908</i>	<i>24 Aug 1908</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>10 1909</i>				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 24, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 1 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

[illegible]

NAME: *Tate, Susannah* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *592013* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 27, 1919*

Name of Soldier: *James S.*

Service: *Pri I. 17 Ky vol Cav*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	<i>15 May 1905</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>402</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Tate, Taylor* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *592013* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt I 15 Mo & Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	12	April 19, 1908.	July 1904	12	12	May 12, 1912	Nov 29 1915
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>19 May 12 1917</i>			
12	12	April 19, 1908.	July 1904	12	12	May 12, 1912	Nov 29 1915
Fees Inc. 50 May 1, 1920				<i>30 - June 10, 1918</i>			
				<i>32 - May 12, 1919</i>			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct 6 1921</i> 8-1081 <i>D</i> <i>DEC 28 1921</i>				Group 2 to Group 3 <i>NOV 20 1916</i>			
Remarks: <i>At 6 1921 Reimbursement order dated JAN 10 1930</i>							
payable to <i>Ota S. Fesperman</i> <i>Pierce City Missouri</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>179</i> <i>JUNE 27, 1900.</i>				Home: <i>4/26/17</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Gate, Taylor* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *944313* ARMY INVALID. Law: *may*

Service: _____

Disability: _____ Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 NOV 20 1916

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				1550		NOV 4-1916	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Gate, Theodore J* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *713124* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Aug 3 Pa. Cav.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
30		Oct 1904	28 Oct 1904	Died	20 15	Apr 1915	Jul. 14, 1915
				Payable to			<i>Mary E. Gate</i>
				(P#4.			<i>Pittsburg, Pa.</i>

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: _____

Died: *3/20/15* Bureau notified: *1915*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *500 11* Home: *JUL 29 1915*

6-681

NAME:										Certificate No.													
Last paid to:					Rate:		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Hudson P. Tate</i>										SPECIAL ACT. ✓		Certificate No. <i>413124</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	X			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Tate, Theresa E.

Certificate No.

321354

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier

William J

Service

Pt F 1 Conn V H A

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Feb 28, 1926 Reported MAR 9 1926 Remarks:						

NAME:

Tate, Theresa E.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

321,354

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier:

William J.

Service:

Pt F. 1 Conn V. H. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	28 July 21	25 Aug 22	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
month from						
date.						
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Columbus.						
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				463		

6-679

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30			2					
		3				3	12 36			3	4 75			3	4			3					
		4				4	11 36			4	4 75			4	12 4 30			4					
1908.		1	24	1912.		1	7 36	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2	12 36			2	4 75			2	4 30			2					
		3	25			3	12 36			3	4 95.50			3	4 30			3					
		4				4	4 36			4	4 90			4	4 30			4					
1909.		1	10 36	1913.		1		1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	5 4	1929.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 90			2				2					
		3	13			3	4 36			3	4 90			3				3					
		4				4	4 61.13			4	90			4				4					
1910.		1	0	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2					
		3	36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3					
		4	30			4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4					

NAME		Tate, Thetis O		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		289967		Act May 25, 1928	
Name of Soldier		Charles T		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Corp H 34 & K 36 Ohio Vols			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Incr	40	May 30 1929	Sep 3 1929		
Died	April 18, 1930				
Reported	MAY 20 1930				
Remarks:					

NAME:		Tate Thetis O.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		289967.		50078.	
Name of Soldier:		Charles T.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Service:		Corpl H 34 and Co K 36 Ohio Vol			
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		12 19 Apr 08	28 Apr 91		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.					
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 44268 Ret					

NAME THETIS O TATE

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

289967

GROUP 2

RATE—	30		40									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
												6-8574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELLED			
JUNE	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				

NAME:

Thetis O Tate

Certificate No.

289967

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 13 36	4 13 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 13 36	1912. 1 13 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 13 36	2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 21 36	3 21 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 17 36	4 17 36	4 4 48 12	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 16 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1929					

NAME: <i>Tate Thomas</i>		DEAD-REPORTED 37916 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>633543</i>	ARMY INVALID.		APR 4 1910
Service: <i>Pri Artillery</i>		ACT FEB. 6th, 1907	
Disability: <i>Dak. Car</i>			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. 7, 1907</i>	<i>NOV 19 1907</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept. 27, 1909</i>	<i>Oct. 9, 1909</i>

Fees:	
Transferred from:	Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:
Remarks:	DEAD-REPORTED APR 4 1910

Former Roll No. <i>65758</i>	Home:
------------------------------	-------

NAME: <i>Tate Thomas B.</i>		35028 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>29488</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>Pri "I" 22 Sa Drf</i>			
Disability: <i>L. S. H. of left ankle</i>			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>21</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>June 1890</i>	<i>12 Nov 1892</i>

Fees:	
Transferred from:	Transferred to:
Died: <i>July 1, 1912</i>	Bureau notified: JUL 2 1912
Remarks: <i>Rept by Mabry & H. Chas Baker</i>	<i>Atterwood La.</i>
	<i>Albion 522 7/2 m</i>

Former Roll No. <i>23176</i>	Home:
------------------------------	-------

NAME: <i>Thomas J. Tate</i>				DEAD-REPT'D APR 4 1910				Certificate No. <i>33543</i>											
Last paid to: <i>10</i> Rate: <i>12-15</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

12/1380
1536
1336
1186
936
1236
76-36
1245
GROUP 1
MILWAUKEE

NAME: <i>Thomas J. Tate</i>				Certificate No. <i>29488</i>															
Last paid to: <i>APR 1910</i> Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1536
872
8
8
7
7
GROUP 1
Des Moines.

NAME: *Tate Thomas B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *997907* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907

Service: *2nd Lt & 83rd Reg Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 May 1907</i>	<i>Pri</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Sept 1911</i>	<i>3 Oct 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1913* Bureau notified: *MARCH 10 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *53463(a)* Home:

NAME: *Tate Thomas N* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *563710* ARMY INVALID. Law: *DEAD*

Service: *Pri & 2nd Mo Vol St art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Dec 1907</i>	<i>20 April 1908</i>				
<i>acc</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Oct 1908</i>	<i>3 Aug 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 11. 1908* Bureau notified: *3-748 1/4/08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *110/74* Act June 27 '90 Home:

NAME: Thomas B Tate				21900 ^a				Certificate No. 997907											
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 18 20 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N. D. B		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6/21	4 10		2	7 HEO			2				2				2		
	3	12	AMF		3	10 SER			3				3				3		
	4				4	1/25 112			4				4				4		
	1	10	NDB		1	12 AMF			1				1				1		
1908.	2	8	NDB	1912.	2	8 M.A		1916.	2	CHICAGO.		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8	NDB		3	ACT MAY 11, 1912.			3				3				3		
	4				4	8100-0412			4				4				4		
	1	8	NDB		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	13	NF	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	254-			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
	1	7	N. D. B.		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	N. D. B.	1914.	2	Diad. since it 1912		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7	S. E. R		3	Reported MARCH 10 1913			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Thomas N. Tate				DEAD				Certificate No. 563710											
Last paid to: 12-4 Feb 1908 Rate: 15-				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9 5/20			2				2				2				2		
	3	26 45			3	NOXVILLE			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	24 34.			3	Paid widow Frances.			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4	Parma Mo.			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Tate, Robert H.* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *688 1116* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H. Tate*

Service: *Sgt. 1st Regt. C.S.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Oct 1904</i>	<i>5 Sept 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 16, 1916.* Bureau notified: *DEC 22 1916*

Remarks: *317273, Data 4 Dec 16 Canceled*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Tate, Robert H.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1228373 V* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: *Robert H. Tate*

Service: *Sgt. 1st Regt. C.S.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Oct 1911</i>	<i>11 May 1911</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *619*

6-679

NAME: *Vilena M. Tito* Act of April 12, 1908 Certificate No. *688176*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 36	2 4 36	2	2 36	2 36
3	3 9 36	3 4 36	3	3 36	3 36
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4 36	4 36
1908. 1	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 36	2 4 36	2	2 36	2 36
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3	3 36	3 36
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4 36	4 36
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 36	GROUP 3	2	2 36	2 36
3	3 4 36	3	3	3 36	3 36
4	4 36	4	4	4 36	4 36
1910. 1 11	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9 36	2 4 36	2	2	2 36	2 36
3 9 36	3 4 36	3	3	3 36	3 36
4 10 36	4 4 36	4	4	4 36	4 36

NAME: *Vilena M. Tito* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *788373*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 26 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 9 4 30	2 36
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3 36
4	4 15	4 4	4 4 75	4 12 4	4 36
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 15	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 36
3	3 21	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3 36
4	4 15	4 4 36	4	4 1 4	4 36
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 36
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 36
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4 36
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 38	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2 36
3	3 38	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3 36
4	4 4 36	4	GROUP 2 PAID	4	4 36

NAME: *Tate Virginia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *863621* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Perry H.*

Service: *Priv G 14th Ohio Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 11, 1918</i>	<i>March 7, 1919</i>	<i>Feb 28, 1919</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated June 5, 1920</i>	
				<i>payable to Myrtle Morgan</i>		
				<i>3407</i>		
				<i>and additional -</i>	<i>Kaw City, Oklahoma</i>	
				<i>Died Feb 28, 1919</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Sept 5, 1920</i>	
				<i>payable to Myrtle Morgan</i>		
				<i>Transferred to:</i>	<i>Kaw City, Okla</i>	

Fees: *eb fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Died: *Feb 28, 1919* Bureau notified: *1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 15 1920
JUN 10 1920
MAR 27 1919 6-679

NAME **Tate, Walter.** (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. **701468** ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service **Pt M 10 U.S. Cav**

Disability **Disease of chest.**

6-6575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	12	March 27, 1891					MAR 26 1929

Remarks: **Dropped because of original allowance under Indian Wars Ctf 13875**

NAME:

Virginia Tate

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Certificate No.

863.621

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

6-681

NAME

WALTER TATE.

Certificate No.

701468

Fees

Regular Enrollment

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	12	12	12	12	12					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

NAME: *Jate Walter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *701468* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pvt. Troop M, 10, U.S. Caval.*

Disability: *Wid. of sheet.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 27 March 1891</i>	<i>18 Jan. 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *2511115*

FOR 36 DATED 9/4/21 MADE

PAYABLE TO TREAS USTH ON 9/4/21

Former Roll No. *2874* Home: *4-10-22-21*

6-681

NAME: *Jate Wesley V.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *99640* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pvt. A. 45 P.A. Inf.*

Disability: *Wound rt. arm with res. ankylosis rt shoulder*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>1</i>	<i>3 June 1900</i>	<i>24 Nov. 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **FEB 12 1913**

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW *Jennett 6*

BUREAU ORDER 2 *Oct 10 3*

Former Roll No. *244 G6* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Walter Tate</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>701468</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	0		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4 36
	2	10			2	9			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	0	4 12
	3	9			3	8			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	1	4 12
	4	10			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	12	4 12
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12
	2	10			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	2	4 12
	3	10			3	10			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	3	4 12
	4	11			4	11			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	36		1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	5	4
	2	9			2	4			2	36			2	4	36		2	6	4
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36 usH		3	3	
	4	9			4	4	36		4	36			4	4	36		4	4	
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1	1	
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	2	
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	3	
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	
												GROUP 3 PAID							
												TO JUNE 4, 1922							
												4							

NAME: <i>Wesley U. Tate</i>				Certificate No. <i>52640</i>															
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3	7			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	0			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2	1			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	1			4	35-13			4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	GROUP 1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Gale, William</i>		(3—P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>496683</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>					
Service: <i>P'g 1 Wio Car</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add 12</i>		<i>26 Dec 90</i>	<i>23 Apr 92</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>53552</i>				Home:			

[illegible]

NAME: William Tate				7354				Certificate No. 496683											
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: 53552															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8 ABW			2				2				2				2		
	3	8 AM			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	ABW		1914.	1	CHICAGO		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8 HEO			2				2				2				2		
	3	NOW PENSIONER UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

NAME: William Tate				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 21921				Certificate No. 496683											
Last paid to: 4 apr 1910 @ 12 Rate: 1525-30 1/2 50				Remarks: 496683															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N. D. B	4 90	1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1		4 100	1923.	1		
	2				2	7 HEO	4 90		2	4 90			2		4 50		2		
	3				3	ER	4 90		3	4 90			3		4 50		3		
	4				4		4 90		4	4 90			4		4 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 A	4 90	1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	20-120	4 50	1924.	1		
	2				2	18 ER	4 90		2	4 90			2	4 120	4 50		2		
	3				3	11 EMS	4 90		3	4 90			3	4 141	4 50		3		
	4				4	4 90			4	4 90			4	4 150			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 75	4 90	1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1		
	2				2	4 75	4 90		2	4 90			2	4 150			2		
	3				3	4 75	4 90		3	4 90			3	4 150			3		
	4				4	4 75	4 90		4	4 90			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 75	4 90	1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	5/19 41			2	4 75	4 90		2	4 90			2	4 150			2		
	3	8 N. D. B			3	4 75	4 90		3	4 90			3	4 150			3		
	4				4	4 90	4 90		4	4 90			4	4 150			4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1920

NAME: Tate William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 606485 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907~~
 Service: On 144 Regt ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	29 Apr 17	DEC 7 1907	INCREASE	30	mch. 15-1915	Aug. 21-1915
Inc	15	27 May 1910	13 June 1911		40	June 10, 1918	
	24	JUN 3 1912	MAR 1 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY Transferred to: to widow 10/18/20

Died: Bureau notified: APR 2 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Tate William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1005174 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: P G 2 Dec 2 a

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	15	1 mch 1907	15 Apr 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 53551(a8) Home:

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Tate, William A.

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

791382

Disability

Pt C 23 Ky V Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1920				
				Died May 30, 1930		FEB 13 1930
				Remarks:		

NAME:

Tate William A.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

791382

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt. C. 23 Ky V Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	Feb 15 1907	7 June 1907				
Inc.	16	23 May 1912	23 May 1912				
Inc.	38						
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Carrollton Ky							
Former Roll No. 34593 Act 6/2/20				Home:			

NAME WILLIAM A. TATE.

Certificate No.

791382

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

65

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65 4 65

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65 4 65

CHECK
CANCELED

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65

APRIL

4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65

MAY

4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65 4 65

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65 4 65

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65 4 65

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65 4 65

NAME:

William A. Tate

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

791382

Last paid to:

4 May 1907

Rate:

16

Remarks:

27.38 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	36	1911. 1	36	1915. 1	64.50	1919. 1	114	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2 6/18 1003	36	2 8	36	2 4	64.50	2 4	114	2 4	50	2 2	
3 8 36	36	3 7	36	3 4	64.50	3 4	114	3 4	50	3 3	
4 7 36	36	4 8	36	4 4	64.50	4 4	114	4 4	50	4 4	
1908. 1 7 36	36	1912. 1 7	36	1916. 1 4	64.50	1920. 1 4	114	1924. 1 4	50	1928. 1	
2 6 36	36	2 7	36	2 4	64.50	2 4	114	2 4	50	2 2	
3 6 36	36	3 6	36	3 4	64.50	3 4	151.20	3 4	50	3 3	
4 6 36	36	4 6 36 24.50	36	4 4	64.50	4 4	150	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1 8 36	36	1913. 1 4 49.50	36	1 4	64.50	1 4	150	1	Payment Card	1	
2 6 36	36	2 4 34.50	36	2 4	64.50	2 4	150	2		2	
3 6 36	36	3 4 64.50	36	3 4	74.25	3 4	150	3		3	
4 8 36	36	4 4 64.50	36	4 4	81	4 4	150	4		4	
1910. 1 7 36	36	1914. 1 4 64.50	36	1 4	81	1 4	150	1		1	
2 6 36	36	2 4 64.50	36	2 4	81	2 4	150	2		2	
3 9 36	36	3 4 64.50	36	3 4	100.50	3 4	150	3		3	
4 7 36	36	4 4 64.50	36	4 4	114	4 4	150	4		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID					
						4 TO AUG. 4, 1923					

NAME OF SOLDIER: <i>Wm. William A</i>				(3-P. A. 3.)	
Certificate No. <i>879470</i>		ARMY MINORS.		Law: <i>Act of Sept 1, 1922</i>	
Service of Soldier: <i>P.W. 6th Va Inf</i>				Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <i>Jan 1920</i>	
Guardian: <i>Poland Tate - Gen of Missouri a.</i>				Appointment under jurisdiction of <i>Superior Ct of Missouri</i>	
ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 7. 1918</i>	<i>Nov 11 1919</i>	<i>Missouri A</i>	<i>Sept 7 1918</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 1</i>		<i>William A Jr</i>	<i>Oct 15 1920</i>
Fees: <i>of Brainerd Hall and Son Et Co</i>				JAN 27 1920	
Transferred from: <i>MISSOURI</i>				Transferred to:	
Remarks: <i>Lillie A. V Jones Gen of William A. Jr</i>					
<i>Portsmouth Va Ct of Insurgency</i>					
<i>ap 17/4/19 - bond \$400 - ccf 17/4/19</i>					
<i>Jan 1920</i>					
Former Roll No.					

NAME: <i>Tate, William A</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1166072</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>War with Spain.</i>	
Service: <i>Port. D. 6th Va Vol Inf</i>					
Disability: <i>Left inguinal hernia complete</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>NOV 15 1910</i>	<i>OCT 9 1911</i>		
Fees: <i>75 fee f. of Brainerd Hall & Son 10/16/11</i>					
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Apr 14 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 25 1912</i>		3-798	
Remarks: <i>Apr 14 1912 Arrived order dated NOV 1 1913</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>Lillie A. V Jones</i>				Home: <i>2602 Elm Ave. Portsmouth Va.</i>	
<i>NOV 21 1919 ORIGINAL 2.5</i>					

NAME: William A Glate ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1902 Certificate No. 879470

Last paid to: 20 + 4 Rate: 12 + 4 2 Remarks: Balance Fall - Son of William A. Glate
Lillian A. D. Jones - Son of William A. Glate

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1922. 9 11 28	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	10 11 25	2
3	3	3	3	11 14 24	3
4	4	4	4	12 11 24	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	27 12 22 12	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	22 24 22 12	2
3	3	3	3	29 24 22 12	3
4	4	4	4	16 24 22 12	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	19 24 22 12	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	18 24 22 12	2
3	3	3	3	13 24 22 12	3
4	4	4	4	13 24 22 12	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	13 24 22 12	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	13 24 22 12	2
3	3	3	3	13 24 22 12	3
4	4	4	4	13 24 22 12	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922

trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: William A Glate War with Spain. Certificate No. 1166697

Last paid to: Rate 10 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

DEAD.

GROUP 3

NAME: *Tate William A. B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *390236* ARMY INVALID. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp d 24 5nd Vol Inf + Com. High 24 5nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>22 Apr 1907</i>	<i>17 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>20 Jan 1909</i>	<i>2 Feb 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>30 Jan 18 1914</i>	<i>FEB 26 1914</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 28, 1916* Bureau notified: *JAN 15 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3322763 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *53697 (a8)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Tate William B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *759717* ARMY INVALID. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Capt 1 Sgt H/ Term V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RE-IST 15</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>25 June 1910</i>				
<i>"</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Jan 1913</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>30 May 1915</i>	<i>Nov 3, 1915</i>				

Fees:

Died: *Sept 2 17* payable to widow *Mary R.* *Oct 27/18*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 2, 1917* Bureau notified: **MAY 14 1917**

Remarks: *Delaware Forge Ark* **Check No. 4179836 Dated MAY 4 1917 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. *ACT OF JULY 27 1900.* Home:

6-681

NAME: William A. Tate				21955				Certificate No. 390236											
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10.00				Rate: 12-152530				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N. D. B		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7 HEO			2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3	10 SER			3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4				4	90			4				4		
1908.	1	1/10	46 80	1912.	1	8 AMR		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	NDB		2	8 MA			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	9	NDB		3	11 EM8			3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4				4	4 90			4				4		
1909.	1	9	NDB	1913.	1	4 T. LBL		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4/9	43 40		2	4 75			2	GR 1			2				2		
	3	9	SER		3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	N. D. B.		2	6			2				2				2		
	3	7	B. E. R.		3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: William C. Tate				Certificate No. 759717															
Last paid to: 124 May 1910 @ 28.30				Rate: Act of May 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15 45		1915.	1	4 69		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	846 P			2	15 45			2	4 69			2				2		
	3				3	11 45			3	4 69			3				3		
	4				4	13 45			4	4 69			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 45		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11 45			2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3	19 45			3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4	9 45			4	4 90			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17 11 45		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 69			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 69		1918.	1	4 69		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 69			2	4 69			2				2		
	3	16 42 10			3	4 69			3	4 69			3				3		
	4	0			4	4 69			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME <i>Tate, William E.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>759717</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act June 27, 1890.</i>			
Service: <i>1st Co 26.1st Tenn V. Cav.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		<i>24 Nov 1890</i>	<i>29 Apr 1892</i>	<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>227</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1235</i>				Home:			
				6-681			

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. <i>966736</i>				ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service: <i>Corp G 102 Reg Inf</i>							
Disability:							
				6-6572			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted Discharged			
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	May 7, 1925	Sept 27, 1925	Died <i>Aug 22 1927</i> Remarks: <i>ch 4.</i>			
				Reported FEB 10 1927			
				SEP 29 1925			

NAME <i>William E. Tate</i>				Certificate No. <i>759717</i>			
Last paid to: <i>100 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>362</i>	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2		
	3	<i>9/18 362</i>			3		
	4	<i>11 26</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>11 30</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>10 26</i>			2		
	3	<i>GROUP</i>			3		
	4				4		

ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME <i>WILLIAM E. TATE,</i>		Certificate No. <i>966736</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		<i>966736</i>		<i>GROUP 1</i>	
RATE—	<i>50-- 50- 72</i>	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY	<i>4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72</i>				
FEBRUARY	<i>4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72</i>				
MARCH	<i>4 50 4 50 4 72</i>				
APRIL	<i>4 50 4 50 4 72</i>				
MAY	<i>4 50 4 50 4 72</i>				
JUNE	<i>4 50 4 50 4 72</i>				
JULY	<i>4 50 4 50 4 72</i>				
AUGUST	<i>4 50 4 50 4 72</i>				
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 50 4 50 4 72</i>				
OCTOBER	<i>4 50 4 50 4 72</i>				
NOVEMBER	<i>4 50 4 50 4 72</i>				
DECEMBER	<i>4 50 4 50 4 72</i>				

CANCELED

NAME: *Tate William E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *966736* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1900*

Service: *Corp G 202 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1905</i>	<i>2 June 1905</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>56122</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Tate William E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *966736* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Corpl. G. 202 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>16⁵⁰</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21⁵⁰</i>	<i>Oct 28 1913</i>	<i>JAN 12 1914</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 28 1918</i>	
				<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>af</i>				Home: <i>Centre Hall Pa.</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>William E. Tate</i>				Certificate No. <i>966736</i>			
APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2		
	3			1912.	3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1913.	1	8	
	2				2	8	
	3	8	36	1914.	3	10	
	4	9			4		
1909.	1	9		1915.	1	4	
	2	9			2		
	3	1		1916.	3		
	4	11			4		
1910.	1	8		1917.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	9		1918.	3		
	4	7			4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

NAME: <i>William E. Tate</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>966736</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1/4/13-12</i>				Rate: <i>16-24-38-50</i>							
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	64.50
	2				2				2	4	64.50
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3	4	64.50
	4				4				4	4	64.50
1908.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	64.50
	2				2				2	4	64.50
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3	4	64.50
	4				4				4	4	64.50
1909.	1			1915.	1	2/10	33	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	4	49.50		2	4	114
	3			1916.	3	4		1920.	3	4	114
	4				4				4	4	114
1910.	1			1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	114
	2				2	4	64.50		2	4	114
	3			1918.	3	4	64.50	1922.	3	4	139.20
	4				4	4	64.50		4	4	150
	1			1919.	1	4	64.50	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	64.50		2	4	150
	3			1920.	3	4	64.50	1924.	3	4	150
	4				4	4	64.50		4	4	150
	1			1921.	1	4	64.50	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	64.50		2	4	150
	3			1922.	3	4	64.50	1926.	3	4	150
	4				4	4	127.20		4	4	150

Trans to Mo.

Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 14)

Certificate No.

832609

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp 1 Indpt Batty Ia V L A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	72	May 1, 1920 Sept 10, 1924	Jan 16, 1925	3/27/24	2/2/25	June 15, 1925	15 1925
<p>Remarks: 3-1081- #500K 19509431 Date 2-4/1925 Canceled.</p>				<p>101 - West Grand Ave. Alhambra Calif.</p>			
<p>SEP 4 - 1925</p>				<p>JAN 21 1925</p>			

NAME: <i>Gate</i>		<i>William F.</i>		111102 ³ -P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>832,609</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907	
Service:		<i>Corp 1 Indpt Bdy Ia, L.A.</i>			
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 June 1907</i>		<i>40</i>
					<i>JUN 10 1910</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>
					<i>May 1, 1920</i>
Fees: <i>Reis No fee</i>					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>98. 756/2-690/13-21344</i>					
Home: <i>Dis 4/23/18</i>					

NAME WILLIAM F TATE

Certificate No.

832609

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	50-	5-0	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 50	4 50											
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50											
MARCH		4 50	4 50											
APRIL		4 50	4 72											
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72											
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50											

NAME:

William F. Tate

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

832,609

Last paid to:

P 12 June 4/10

Rate:

4 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 38 33	1915. 1	4 90.	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
2 8/10 9 60		2 7 60		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 10 4 50		2	
3 11 45		3 7 60		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 1 4		3	
4 11 45		4 11 60		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 12 4		4	
1 13 45		1 6 60		1 4 90		1 4 120		3 1 4 50		1	
2 12 45		2 12 60		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 2 4 50		2	
3		3 25 34 42		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 3 4 50		3	
4 11 45		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1		1 4		1 4 90		1 4 120		1 Trans to No.		1	
2 X X 6		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 Payment Card		2	
3 11 90		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 120		3		3	
4 13 45		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 120		4		4	
1 14 45		1 4 90		1 90		1 4 120		1		1	
2 13 45		2 90		2 5 90		2 4 120		2		2	
3 7 45		3 4 90		3 4 118		3 4 120		3		3	
4 10 45		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 4 120		4		4	

NAME: *Tate William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *225414* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT NOVEMBER 9, 1907*

Service: *P 'C 26 Ill Inf 2d Sgt E 3 Ill Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Oct 1911</i>	<i>19 Oct 1911</i>				
<i>Acad</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>17 Apr 1912</i>	<i>Widow</i>	<i>Eliza A</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 4 1911* Bureau notified: *Nov 3 1911*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *7911 (98)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Tate William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *225414* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Service: *P 'C 26 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Chdiarr and dis of L leg*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Nov 92</i>	<i>14 Aug 96</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32677* Home:

6-681

NAME: William H Tate Certificate No. 21974^a 225414

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1911 @ 1/2 Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<u>4/8 + 470</u>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<u>5/31 30 50</u>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<u>1/912</u>			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William H Tate Certificate No. 7911 225414

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<u>APR 1911</u>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<u>10 N D B</u>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Gate William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1204.767* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Gr G. 3" No bar*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Disg 12</i>		<i>Oct 3, 1921</i>	<i>June 19, 1922</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll **JUN 23 1922** Home: *CP* 6-681

NAME: *Gate William H. H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *856400* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Sgt. G. 44 ovd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 17		<i>17 Aug 04</i>	<i>7 Oct 04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 23 1909* Bureau notified: **AUG 23 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *931* Home: 6-681

DECEASED

NAME: <i>William H. Tate</i>				Certificate No. <i>1204.767</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1907. 1 9 36 CH
1907. 2 7 13 CH
1907. 3 11 8 12 CH
1907. 4 12 7 12 CH
1908. 1 1 9 12 CH
1908. 2 2 9 12 CH
1908. 3 8 12 CH
1908. 4 Trans to No.
1909. 1 Payment Card
1909. 2
1909. 3
1909. 4
1910. 1
1910. 2
1910. 3
1910. 4
1911. 1
1911. 2
1911. 3
1911. 4
1912. 1
1912. 2
1912. 3
1912. 4
1913. 1
1913. 2
1913. 3
1913. 4
1914. 1
1914. 2
1914. 3
1914. 4
1915. 1
1915. 2
1915. 3
1915. 4
1916. 1
1916. 2
1916. 3
1916. 4
1917. 1
1917. 2
1917. 3
1917. 4
1918. 1
1918. 2
1918. 3
1918. 4
1919. 1
1919. 2
1919. 3
1919. 4
1920. 1
1920. 2
1920. 3
1920. 4
1921. 1
1921. 2
1921. 3
1921. 4
1922. 1
1922. 2
1922. 3
1922. 4
1923. 1
1923. 2
1923. 3
1923. 4
1924. 1
1924. 2
1924. 3
1924. 4
1925. 1
1925. 2
1925. 3
1925. 4
1926. 1
1926. 2
1926. 3
1926. 4
1927. 1
1927. 2
1927. 3
1927. 4
1928. 1
1928. 2
1928. 3
1928. 4
1929. 1
1929. 2
1929. 3
1929. 4
1930. 1
1930. 2
1930. 3
1930. 4

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Tate</i>				Certificate No. <i>85-6400</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17.</i>			
				Remarks: <i>370 147</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1907. 1 8 51
1907. 2 10 51
1907. 3 12 32 87
1907. 4 12 32 87
1908. 1 10 51
1908. 2 10 51
1908. 3 10 51
1908. 4 10 51
1909. 1 10 51
1909. 2 10 51
1909. 3 10 51
1909. 4 10 51
1910. 1 10 51
1910. 2 10 51
1910. 3 10 51
1910. 4 10 51
1911. 1 10 51
1911. 2 10 51
1911. 3 10 51
1911. 4 10 51
1912. 1 10 51
1912. 2 10 51
1912. 3 10 51
1912. 4 10 51
1913. 1 10 51
1913. 2 10 51
1913. 3 10 51
1913. 4 10 51
1914. 1 10 51
1914. 2 10 51
1914. 3 10 51
1914. 4 10 51
1915. 1 10 51
1915. 2 10 51
1915. 3 10 51
1915. 4 10 51
1916. 1 10 51
1916. 2 10 51
1916. 3 10 51
1916. 4 10 51
1917. 1 10 51
1917. 2 10 51
1917. 3 10 51
1917. 4 10 51
1918. 1 10 51
1918. 2 10 51
1918. 3 10 51
1918. 4 10 51
1919. 1 10 51
1919. 2 10 51
1919. 3 10 51
1919. 4 10 51
1920. 1 10 51
1920. 2 10 51
1920. 3 10 51
1920. 4 10 51
1921. 1 10 51
1921. 2 10 51
1921. 3 10 51
1921. 4 10 51
1922. 1 10 51
1922. 2 10 51
1922. 3 10 51
1922. 4 10 51
1923. 1 10 51
1923. 2 10 51
1923. 3 10 51
1923. 4 10 51
1924. 1 10 51
1924. 2 10 51
1924. 3 10 51
1924. 4 10 51
1925. 1 10 51
1925. 2 10 51
1925. 3 10 51
1925. 4 10 51
1926. 1 10 51
1926. 2 10 51
1926. 3 10 51
1926. 4 10 51
1927. 1 10 51
1927. 2 10 51
1927. 3 10 51
1927. 4 10 51
1928. 1 10 51
1928. 2 10 51
1928. 3 10 51
1928. 4 10 51
1929. 1 10 51
1929. 2 10 51
1929. 3 10 51
1929. 4 10 51
1930. 1 10 51
1930. 2 10 51
1930. 3 10 51
1930. 4 10 51

GROUP 3
Valeri F Tate wid
Greenville O 307- us water at

NAME

Tate, William J.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

605 220

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt 1 65 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Inc

72

May 23, 1923

Oct 5, 1923

Died

Remarks:

May 23, 1926
ch 13

Reported

FEB 8 1926

OCT 12 1923

NAME:

Tate William J

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

605 220

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912, 1907

Service

P 9 65 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	Oct 1909	28 Oct 1909	Reis	16	27 May 1912	3 Jan 1913
				Inc.	19	Oct 4 1913	NOV 29 1913
				Inc.	25	Oct 4 1917	
				Inc.	30	Oct 4 1922	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Transferred to 40 Oct 4. 1919			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 32648(92)							
Home:							

6-681

NAME WILLIAM J. TATE.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

605220

GROUP 1

RATE— 30x 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELLED						
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME: William J. Tate

21989a

Certificate No.

605220

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1909 @ 8

Rate

12/16-19 75

Remarks:

40 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N. D. B	4 57	1915.	1	4 90	9 INR 100	1919.	1	4 90	10 4 50	1927.	1						
	2				2	7 HEO	4 57		2	4 90	11 4 50		2	4 90	12 4 50		2						
	3				3	8 A	4 57		3	4 90	1 4 50		3	4 90	2 4 50		3						
	4				4		4 57		4	4 90	3 4 50		4	4 90	4 4 50		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 MA	4 57	1916.	1	4 120	1 4 50	1920.	1	4 120	2 4 50	1928.	1						
	2				2	11 EMS	4 57		2	4 120	3 4 50		2	4 120	4 4 50		2						
	3				3		4 57		3	4 120	1 4 50		3	4 120	2 4 50		3						
	4				4		4 57		4	4 120	3 4 50		4	4 120	4 4 50		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 48	4 57	1917.	1	4 150	1 4 50	1921.	1	4 150	2 4 50	1929.	1						
	2				2		4 57		2	4 150	3 4 50		2	4 150	4 4 50		2						
	3				3		4 57		3	4 150	1 4 50		3	4 150	2 4 50		3						
	4				4		4 57		4	4 150	3 4 50		4	4 150	4 4 50		4						
1910.	1	1/7 35 73		1914.	1	6 57	4 57	1918.	1	4 150	1 4 50	1922.	1	4 150	2 4 50	1930.	1						
	2	7 N. D. B.			2	4 57	4 57		2	4 150	3 4 50		2	4 150	4 4 50		2						
	3	7 B. E. R.			3	4 57	4 57		3	4 150	1 4 50		3	4 150	2 4 50		3						
	4				4	4 57	4 57		4	4 150	3 4 50		4	4 150	4 4 50		4						

NAME: <u>Tate William L</u>		SPECIAL ACT.		38104 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>414262</u>		ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <u>Pri I 12 His Inf</u>				Law: <u>1 FEB. 6th, 1907</u>	
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Reissue	12	<u>Apr. 24-1907</u>	<u>JAN 22 1908</u>		16
	35	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>			20
					24
					36
					50
					72
Fees:					
Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u>		Bureau notified: <u>AUG 9 1922</u>		DEC 5- 1922	
Died: <u>July 6 1922</u>		Remarks: <u>Dec 5- 1922</u>			
		payable to widow <u>Rosella L Tate</u>		<u>50730</u>	
Former Roll No. <u>56215</u>		Home: <u>Argonne, Wisconsin</u>		DEC 18 1922	

NAME: <u>Tate William L</u>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>501487</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law:	
Service: <u>Pri 5 1912</u>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		<u>Oct 10 1912</u>	<u>Oct 10 1912</u>		30
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>			
		<u>21 22 June 1912</u>	<u>13 June 1913</u>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>		Bureau notified: <u>FEB 20 1922</u>			
Died: <u>Nov 23-1919</u>		Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>2117</u>		Home: <u>June 27, 1890,</u>			

NAME: <u>William L. Tate</u>					SPECIAL ACT.					Certificate No. <u>414262</u>																			
Last paid to <u>JAN 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12 1/2 20 35 36</u>					Remarks: <u>72</u>																			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.									
1907.					1911.					1915.					1919.					1923.					1927.				
1					1 5 36					1 4 48					1 4 108					1 144					1				
2					2 5 36					2 4 216					2 4 108					2 GROUP 1					2				
3					3 5 36					3 15 57 87					3 4 108					3					3				
4					4 5 36					4 4 60					4 4 108					4 1/4 13 7 20					TO DATE OF DEATH				
1 15 16 67					1 5 36					1 4 60					1 4 108					1									
1908.					1912.					1916.					1920.					1924.					1928.				
2 12 36					2 8 36					2 4 60					2 4 108					2					2				
3 8 36					3 5 36					3 4 60					3 24 137 40					3					3				
4 9 36					4 7 36					4 4 60					4 4 150					4					4				
1 7 36					1 4 36					1 4 160					1 4 150					1					1				
2 7 36					2 4 40 1/2					2 4 60					2 4 216					2					2				
3 7 36					3 4 48					3 4 60					3 4 216					3					3				
4 6 36					4 4					4 4 60					4 4 216					4					4				
1 8 36					1 4 48					1 4 60					1 4 216					1					1				
2 6 36					2 4 78					2 4 60					2 4 216					2					2				
3 6 36					3 4 48					3 4 60					3 4 216					3					3				
4 6 36					4 4 48					4 4 117					4 GROUP 1 PAID					4					4				
															TO JULY 4, 1929														

NAME: <i>William D. Gale</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>261987</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2 30</i>				Revised: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	<i>4 63</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2	<i>4 63</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2			2	
	3			3			3	<i>4 63</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3			3	
	4			4			4	<i>4 63</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4	
	1			1			1	<i>4 63</i>		1	<i>4 90</i>		1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2	<i>4 63</i>	1920.	2	<i>4 90</i>	1924.	2		1928.	2	
	3			3	<i>23</i>		3	<i>4 63</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3			3	
	4			4			4	<i>4 63</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4	
	1			1			1	<i>4 63</i>		1	<i>4 90</i>		1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	<i>2.58</i>	1917.	2	<i>4 63</i>	1921.	2	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3			3			3	<i>4 63</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>63</i>		4	<i>4 63</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4	
	1			1	<i>63</i>		1	<i>4 63</i>		1	<i>4 90</i>		1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	<i>4 63</i>	1918.	2	<i>4 63</i>	1922.	2	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3			3	<i>63</i>		3	<i>4 63</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>4 63</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Tate, William W.

Certificate No.

258263

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pfc & Sgt G 47 Wis V Inf

Disability

1 20

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Ino	72	Jan 7, 1924	June 7, 1924			Dec 17, 1926	10 1926
				Remarks: ch			
				JUN 24 1924			

NAME:

Tate William W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 38116

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

258263

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pfc & Sgt G 47 Wis V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

11 4

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	25 Apr. 1907	DEC 19 1907			19 June 12, 1912	
In		5 Dec 1910				22 Oct 14, 1915	Apr 16, 1913 Dec 5, 1916
Fees:				32 JUN 10 1918 Inc: 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: A			
Remarks:							
50761							
Former Roll No. 56302				Home:			

Form 7 Law.

G-681

NAME: *John C. Tate* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *122,556* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *John C. Tate*

Service: *1st Cavalry Regt.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 12-1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 18 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 9763207 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.*

Died: *1/12/16* Order dated *4/22/16*

Payable to *John C. Tate*

Former Roll No. *1104*

6-879

NAME: *Tate, Zachariah J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *122,556* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Cavalry Regt. 1st Cav. Div. U.S.* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Disability: *Left arm when res dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RESCUE	30	21 Apr. 1891	9 Aug. 1894				
Inc.	40	Aug. 16-1918	Oct. 24-1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 30 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV 11 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1104* Home:

6-881

NAME: <i>William F. At</i>										Certificate No. <i>544-946</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>																			
19 Apr. 1908																													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	21			1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	15				2		36			2					2					2			
	3					3					3	4	36			3					3					3			
	4					4	15				4	4				4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1		36		1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	21				2	27	60			2					2					2			
	3					3	21				3					3					3					3			
	4					4	15				4		GROUP 2			4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4	4	36			4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2		36			2					2					2					2			
	3					3	4	36			3					3					3					3			
	4					4	4	36			4					4					4					4			

6-881

NAME: <i>Zachariah J. State</i>										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912										Certificate No. <i>122.556</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>40-50</i>					Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	90		1919.	1	4	120		1923.	1	4	50		1927.	1			
	2					2	10				2	4	90			2	4	120			2	4	50			2			
	3					3	10				3	4	90			3	4	120			3	4	50			3			
	4					4	10				4	4	90			4	4	120			4	4	50			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	12			1916.	1	4	90		1920.	1	4	120		1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	10				2	4	90			2	4	120			2					2			
	3					3	19				3	4	90			3	4	151			3					3			
	4					4	12				4		90			4	4	150			4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1	4	90		1921.	1	4	150		1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2	4				2	4	90			2	4	150			2					2			
	3					3	4				3	4	90			3	4	150			3					3			
	4					4	4	90			4	4	90			4	4	150			4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	90		1918.	1	4	90		1922.	1	4	150		1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2	4	90			2	4	90			2	4	150			2					2			
	3					3	4	90			3	4	90			3	4	150			3					3			
	4					4	4	90			4	4	90			4	4	150			4					4			

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: <i>Tate, Gerilda</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>1720</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>MEXICAN WAR</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>William Tate</i>			
Service: <i>At Co 10th U. S. Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Jan 1887</i>	<i>30 Nov 1887</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified: <i>2/2/10</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>22228</i>			
6-679			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Tateburg, Ernest W			
Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	1029 729		
Disability	Sgt I 39 Ill V Inf		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		6-6572	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died	Reported
		<i>July 9, 1924</i>	<i>AUG 13 1924</i>
		<i>3-1081</i>	

NAME: <i>Gerilda Tate</i>					Certificate No. <i>1720</i>				
MAY 4 1908					Rate: <i>12</i>				
Remarks: <i>DL</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	19 36	2		2		2	
3		3	8 36	3		3		3	
4		4	10 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	5 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	16 36	2		2		2	
3	7 36 ✓	3	14 36	3		3		3	
4	6 36 ✓	4	24 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1	5 36 ✓	1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	6 36 ✓	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	9 36 ✓	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	9 36 ✓	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1910. 1	8 36 ✓	1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	7 36 ✓	2	GROUP 2	2		2		2	
3	8 36 ✓	3		3		3		3	
4	8 36	4		4		4		4	

NAME		ERNEST W TATEBURG											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		1029729											
		GROUP 3											
RATE— 50													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL			4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50											
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Tateburg, Ernest D.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1029729</i>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907 Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Service: <i>Sgt. Co. L, 39 Ill. Vol. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>13 Mar 1907</i>	<i>2 Nov 1907</i>	<i>40</i>		JUN 10 1918	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>7 Jan 1927</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>		Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		

Former Roll No. <i>a. f. 1858/12, 20806</i>	Home: <i>San Francisco.</i>
---	-----------------------------

6-681

NAME Tatem Anna D		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 668384	ARMY WIDOW		Law:
Name of Soldier Henry H			
Service Capt H 137 Ohio N G Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	50	May 1, 1920				

Died	<i>Jan. 9, 1927</i>
Reported	FEB 14 1927
Remarks:	

NAME: <i>Tatem Anna L.</i> (3-P. A. 2.)			
Certificate No. <i>668354</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry H.</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>	
Service: <i>Capt 2d 13th Cav. 1908</i>			
73 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12th May 1908</i>	<i>20th Dec 1908</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910	
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau not filed:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 5 1916</i>			

NAME Tatem Annie (3-P. A. 2.)			
Certificate No. 764049		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier Samuel O		Law: <i>ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW</i>	
Service Pt I 13 Conn Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Died <i>Apr. 7 1925</i>			
Reported <i>MAY 5 1925</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Anna D. Tatem</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>66,832</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 14 20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>of Apr 12, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	9	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	12	36		1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	11	36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
	1		36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2		36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	12	36		4	4			4	4	75		4		

[illegible]

NAME: *Tatem Annie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *764049* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel O Tatem*

Service: *Pvt 2/3 "Comm Inf."*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>19. 1913</i>	<i>SEP 16 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1. 1920</i>		
		<i>20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
<i>SEP 29 1913</i> <i>OCT 7 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Tatem, Annie E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) *14*

Certificate No. *258375* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *NEW LAW ARD.*

Name of Soldier: *William A.*

Service: *Pvt 12 N. J.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Mar 18 1886</i>	<i>July 20 1889</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1. 1920</i>		
	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 19 1886</i>				
INC.	<i>23</i>	<i>OCTOBER 1, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>73</i>						

6-679

NAME: ANNIE TATEM				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 764,049															
Last paid to: 764049				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4			3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	5	68.93		4	4			4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	50		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4			4				4				4		

NAME: 14 Annie E. Tatem				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 258,375															
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: WAR											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	4	36		2		36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	5	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Attem, Eliza E* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *84505* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Attem, Charles*

Service: *1st Reg. U.S. Inf. 11th Div.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>March 1911</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *116* 6-679

NAME: *Attem, Emma L* (3-P. A. 2.)
 DEAD 141
 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *68281* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Attem, Charles*

Service: *1st Reg. U.S. Inf. 11th Div.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>April 1908</i>	<i>April 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct - 1914* Bureau notified: *Nov 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *73* 6-679

10/3 1914 Reimbursement order dated 1/19/15
Robert L. Attem

Emma
5050 1st St. St. Louis, Mo.

NAME: <i>Elizabet Patem</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>284805</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	18			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48 13		4	4	90		4	4	30
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3	13			3	4	36		3	1	75		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>141 Emma J. Patem</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>680284</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 2 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	5	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3	8	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4	6	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3	7	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4	5	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	5	30	1914.	1		36	1918.	1		36	1922.	1		36	1926.	1		36
	2	5	30		2		36		2		36		2		36		2		36
	3	5	30		3		36		3		36		3		36		3		36
	4	5	30		4		36		4		36		4		36		4		36

NAME: *Tatem, Hannah O.* (3-P. A. 2.) 43

Certificate No. *280414* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co. A 95 Pa.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Oct. 11 1890</i>	<i>Jan 3 1891</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *4/2/12 P.M.* Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *91* 6-679

NAME: *Tatem, Jeremiah T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *514552* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. 14 1st Cal. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 22 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>22 Sept. 1908</i>
		<i>30 15 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>30 Sept. 1911</i>

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 23 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *10/23/12* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1015* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: 13 Hannah O. Tatem										Certificate No. 280.414													
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908, Rate: 12										Remarks: CIVIL WAR.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	30	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	30		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	30		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	30		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2	2				2				2				2				
	3				3		3				3				3				3				
	4				4		4				4				4				4				
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2		2				2				2				2				
	3	5	36		3		3				3				3				3				
	4	5	36		4		4				4				4				4				
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2		2				2				2				2				
	3	5	36		3		3				3				3				3				
	4	5	36		4		4				4				4				4				

NAME: Jeremiah Tatem										Certificate No. 854229													
Last paid to: Rate: \$4.30										Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/17		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	23			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	90			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	6/6 80-			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	52 82			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Jatem, Joseph

22. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

481

Certificate No.

1,016,499

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.~~~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt. H, 1" n.g.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ALLOU	12	Feb. 9/07	Feb. 20/07	Inc.	27	Feb. 8, 1916	Apr 14, 1916
INCLEAR.	15	Feb. 11/11	Feb. 20/11	38		JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	21	May 16/12	June 24/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:						72 Feb. 14-1921	mch. 18-1921
Transferred from:	PHILADELPHIA			Transferred to:			
Died:	Jan 14-1922			Bureau notified:	FEB 23 1922		
Remarks:	From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.						
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME:

22

Joseph Jatern

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1,016,499

Last paid to:

481

Rate:

12 15 24 50 27

Remarks:

38 50.72

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1916.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	4 36	1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1	4 114	1		1	
2	4 35 33	2	8 44 30	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 114	2		2	
3	5 36	3	4 45	3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	4 114	3		3	
4	4 36	4	4 45	4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4 114	4		4	
1	5 36	1	5 45	1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1	4 114	1		1	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
2	4 36	2	4 45	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 114	2		2	
3	4 36	3	6 61 90	3	4 81	3	151 20	3		3	
4	5 36	4	4 64 50	4	4 81	4		4		4	
1	5 36	1	4 64 50	1	4 81	1	4 150	1		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
2	4 36	2	4 64 50	2	4 81	2	4 208 67	2		2	
3	5 36	3	4 64 50	3	4 81	3	4 216	3		3	
4	5 36	4	4 64 50	4	4 81	4	4 216	4		4	
1	4 36	1	4 64 50	1	4 81	1	4 216	1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
2	4 36	2	4 64 50	2	4 81	2	GROUP 2	2		2	
3	4 36	3	4 64 50	3	4 100 80	3		3		3	
4	4 36	4	4 64 50	4	4 114	4		4		4	

NAME:

Jatem, Josephine L

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

18985

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

1177

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908--

Name of Sailor:

Joseph R

Service:

Seaman Lancaster + nch. barolina

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

~~8~~ mar 13-1907 Jan 21-1908~~12~~ APRIL 19, 1908~~INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917~~

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4.5

6-676

NAME: 1177

Josephine L. Jatern

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 18985

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

25

30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 86	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 36	2 8 36	2 4 86	2 4 75	2 0 4 30	2
3 36	3 7 36	3 4 86	3 4 75	3 1 4 30	3
4 36	4 9 36	4 4 86	4 4 75	4 2 4 30	4
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 7 86	1916. 1 4 86	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 36	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 36	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 90 ⁵⁰	3 3 4	3
4 36	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 80	4 1 4	4
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 36	4 4	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922					

NAME: *Patern, Louisa C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *331-192* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Patern, William E.*

Service: *Pt. Co. H. 6 Ohio V. Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	7 Nov. 1892			
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>9 July 1913</i>		Bureau notified: SEP 6 - 1913				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>257</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Patern, Margaret L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *524722* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 254 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Robert G.*

Service: *Sgt. Major 167th Reg. P. M.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Feb. 14, 1901</i>	<i>Dec. 17, 1901</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1/11/11</i>		Bureau notified: MAR 1 1911				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>64</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Tatem Martha H</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) FORMER WIDOW	
Certificate No. <i>406124</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier: <i>James M. Tatem</i>			
Service: <i>Pri N. & H. 192 Pa. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 25-1917</i>	<i>Mar. 28-1918</i>
		<i>25 Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>✓</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>Free</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

6-679

NAME: <i>Tatem Mary C</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>776095</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Jeremiah N. Tatem</i>			
Service: <i>Corn Sgt. B 14 Pa. Cav</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 31-1913</i>	<i>MAY 26 1914</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>\$10 fee</i>			
<i>R. Albert</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

6-679

NAME: <i>Martha W. Tatem</i>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>706124</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				Act of April 19, 1908								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1			
	2				2	6	75		2	4	90		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30		3			
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30		4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary C. Tatem</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>776095</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.00		3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30		3			
	4				4	4	48 13		4	4	90		4	4	30		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30		3			
	4				4	4	30		4	4	90		4	4	30		4			

6-681

NAME: *Fatem Mary J* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 20948
 Certificate No. *418748* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL*
 Name of Soldier: *Samuel A.*
 Service: *P & 37 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	10 Jan 94	20 Jan 96			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 1917				
INC.	30	May 1 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 23662* 6-679

NAME: *Fatem Cumah* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *557543* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*
 Name of Soldier: *17*
Thomas M. Fatem
 Service: *Cot 2 47 Co 1st*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	6 July 1903	12 Sept. 1903			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 22 1911* Bureau notified: *JAN 23 1911*

Remarks: *Reimbursement payable to Thos. F. Evans, 319 Fifth Ave.,
 Cattsburg Pa. Order dated 20 Mar. 1911*

Former Roll No. *92 G.R.* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J. Latem</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>#18748</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>1 4</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>3</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID															
								TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Rumah Latem</i>				Certificate No. <i>559543</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>3 1/2 34 40</i>	1915.	1		<i>PITTSBURGH</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>6 6</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>5</i>		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>4</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>0</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>9</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>10</i>		4				4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Latern Samuel O*

Certificate No. *1655295* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *In I 13 born 72*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Jan '08</i>	<i>24 Feb '08</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 6, 1912</i>	<i>APR 4 1913</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug. 9, 1912</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* *Res cy dated 4/4/13 attached to drop card*

Died: *Apr 10-1913* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1913* *736 4/30/13*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 4/30/13*
payable to widow

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Latern Sarah J.* **DEAD** *21072*

Certificate No. *87408* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL*

Name of Soldier: *William F.*

Service: *P G 147 Ind.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch 86</i>	<i>30 Oct 67</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 31-1914* Bureau notified: *FEB 21 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.L. 23764, Capta - Ind.*

6-679

NAME: <i>Samuel O Latem</i>				Certificate No. <i>1055295</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75-24-30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 45</i>
	2				2		<i>5 45</i>
	3				3		<i>5 45</i>
	4				4		<i>7 45</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 45</i>
	2		<i>7 46 40</i>		2		<i>9 45</i>
	3		<i>7 45</i>		3		<i>19 45</i>
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4		<i>9 45</i>
1909.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1913.	1		<i>Check No. 659494 - Dated April 16/13 Canceled</i>
	2		<i>8 45</i>		2		<i>Check No. 210314 - Dated 10/2/13 Canceled</i>
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3		
	4		<i>11 45</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Sarah J Latem</i>				Certificate No. <i>87408</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>6 36</i>
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		

NAME

Tatem, William R.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1118 184

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Service

Disability Pt E 29 Penn V Inf

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Sept 22, 1923

Reported

OCT 13 1923

Remarks:

37

NAME:

Tatem William R

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1118 184

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service

Pt E 29 Penn V Inf

Disability:

MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig	10	7 Nov 05	31 Jan 06	Inc	18	April 30 1915	Dec. 21 1915
Re Is.	15	17 May 12	26 July 12		21	April 30 1920	W
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees.

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.
COLUMBUS, OHIO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

IAN 11 1916

Home:

C. H.

6-691

NAME WILLIAM R TATEM

Certificate No.

Fees

1118184

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY 8 CH

JUNE 9 CH

JULY 9 CH

AUGUST 13 CH

SEPTEMBER 7 CH

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

Died 9/22/23

NAME:

William R Tatem

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1118184

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~11-15-78-30-50~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	30.00	1915.	1	12	45 CH	1919.	1	16	90 CH	1923.	1	9	150 CH
	2				2				2	11	45 CH		2	11	90 CH		2	10	7 50 CH
	3				3	9	30.2		3	16	45 CH		3	12	90 CH		3	11	8 50 CH
	4				4	7	30.2		4	14	45 CH		4	12	90 CH		4	12	7 50 CH
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	30.2	1916.	1		54 CH	1920.	1	13	90 CH	1924.	1	9	50 CH
	2				2				2	16	54 CH		2	12	90 CH		2	9	50 CH
	3				3	11	45.2		3	14	54 CH		3	14	172 CH		3	8	50 CH
	4				4	16	C.H.		4	12	54 CH		4	13	150 CH		4	Tran.	o Mo.
1909.	1	10	30.2	1913.	1	17	C.H.	1917.	1	13	54 CH	1921.	1	12	150 CH	1925.	1	1	Payment Card
	2				2	11	C.H.		2	11	54 CH		2	13	150 CH		2		
	3	10	30.2		3	10	C.H.		3	12	54 CH		3	13	150 CH		3		
	4				4	17	45 C.H.		4	12	54 CH		4	14	150 CH		4		
1910.	1	10	30.2	1914.	1	13	45 C.H.	1918.	1	13	54 CH	1922.	1	8	150 CH	1926.	1		
	2				2	16	45 C.H.		2		54 CH		2	8	150 CH		2		
	3	10	30.2		3	15	45 C.H.		3	11	87 CH		3				3		
	4	30	A		4	12	45 C.H.		4	12	90 CH		4				4		

NAME **Tateman Elizabeth.**

(3-P. A. 2)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **324237****ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

Name of Soldier

William

Service

Corp E 1 Pa V L Arty

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
40		JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		Oct, 25, 1929, +				
Reported			NOV 16 1929			
Remarks:						

NAME: Tateman Elizabeth				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No.	324,237	ARMY WIDOW.	Law:	Act of June 27, 1907		
Name of Soldier:	William					
Service:	Corp E 1 Pa. V L A.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		25 July 1920	18 July 1922	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$42.00 per month from \$30.00 by act of that date.						
FINC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 131						

6-679

NAME ELIZABETH TATEMAN

Certificate No. 324237

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-5571													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Tateman</i>										of Apr 19, 1908										Certificate No. <i>324237</i>									
Last <i>DEC 4</i> 1907										Rate: 12 25 30										Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1				1	<i>11</i>	36			1				36	1	4	75			2	2	4	90						
	2				2	36			2	4	36			2	4	75			3	10	4	30							
	3				3	<i>12</i>				3	4	36			3	4	75			4	11	4							
	4				4	<i>11</i>				4	36			4	4	75			5	12	4	30							
1908.	1				1	<i>11</i>	36			1	4	36			1	4	75			3	3	1	4 30						
	2				2	36			2	4	36			2	4	75			4	2	4	30							
	3				3	<i>12</i>	36			3	4	36			3	4	95.50			1	3	4	30						
	4				4	36			4	4	36			4	4	90			2	4	4	30							
1909.	1				1	36			1	4	36			1	4	90			3	5	4								
	2				2	4	36			2	4	36			2	4	90			4	2								
	3	<i>11</i>	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		4	3	4		1929.	3							
	4	<i>11</i>	36		4	36			4	36			4	4	90			5	4				4						
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	36		1	4	36		1	36			1	4	90			6	1				1						
	2	<i>13</i>	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		7	2				2							
	3	<i>13</i>	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		8	3				3							
	4	<i>13</i>	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		9	4				4							

NAME **Tates, Jacob**

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

766,345

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pr I 205 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Dec 28 1923 Remarks: ck	JAN - 9 1924

NAME:

Tates Jacob

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

766345

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

SPECIAL ACT.

Service:

Pvt. 2 205 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt	24	19 June 1912	10 July 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reissue in lieu lost cert							
Pvt	32	JUN 10 1918	Sept 23 1918				
Fees:							
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to: SECTION 7 OCT 28 1919			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: See Act May 11, 1912 for Suppl.							
Former Roll No. A.C.				Home: Dis 4/2/21 Hopewell Pa			

6-681

NAME

JACOB TATES.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

766345

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY		4 50										
JUNE		4 50										
JULY		4 50										
AUGUST		4 50										
SEPTEMBER		4 50										
OCTOBER		4 50										
NOVEMBER		4 50										
DECEMBER		4 50										

NAME:

Jacob Tates

~~SPECIAL ACT~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

766345

Last paid to:

4/12-12

Rate:

24

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 72	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 96	2 4 150	2 4 50
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 96	3 4 150	3 4 50
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 96	4 4 150	4 4 50
1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 13 96 CH	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 12 96 CH	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 14 169 CH	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 13 150 CH	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 12 150 CH	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50

NAME: *Tates Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *766348* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to: SECTION 7

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Tates Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *766345* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pvt S 205 Co. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Supp 15⁵⁰</i>		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Oct. 1912</i>				
<i>ending 18 June 1912 by reason of allowance under Special Act.</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME:										Certificate No.									
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:									
OCT 4 1919					32														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Jacob Fates										Certificate No. 766345									
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:									
18.92 incl-12					15.22														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Tates Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *766345* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pvt S 205 Ca Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>30 July 1890</i>	<i>13 May 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2312 J.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Tates Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *581773* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt. S 208 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 March 1907</i>	<i>2 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 May 1911</i>	<i>12 May 1911</i>				
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Dec. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 19. 1913.* Bureau notified: *APR 23 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *394. 4. 3* Home: *Mill Creek Pa.*

6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob Tates</i>					Certificate No. <i>766.3145</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
	1	11			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Tates</i>					Certificate No. <i>581713</i>														
Last paid to: <i>7/4/07 - 8.</i>					Rate: <i>#2.15 19</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2		
	3				3	6 41 60			3				3				3		
	4	12 52			4	6			4				4				4		
	1	14			1	6			1				1				1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	8		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10			3	6			3				3				3		
	4	1			4	7			4				4				4		
	1	8			1	12 18 12 20			1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH
 Check No. *960388* Dated *APR 4 1913* Canceled

NAME:

Tates, Victor

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

838182

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912

Service:

Price A 99 USC vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Price	12	25 Apr 1907	7 Feb 1908				
		Act of May 11, 1912					
n	18	2 July 1917					
	24	11 Jan 1915	17 June 1913				
Fees:	30	11 Jan 1920					

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

12/15/14

Buried notified:

(3-1081-7/15/15)

Remarks:

McCarthy Ark

Died 12/15/14

Accred order dated

7/24/16

1116

payable to widow

Rachel

7/31

Former Roll No.

75

Act of June 27, 1907.

m

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Victor Tates

Act of May 11, 1912
Certificate No.
838182Last paid to
8-4 Feb 1908 \$12 X 24Reun **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 763	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 5 58 60	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2	2 13 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 11 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 16 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 3/4 30 20	1 9 36	1	1 Inc	1	1
2 6/10	2 11 36	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 29 20 20	3	3	3
4 10	4 8 36	4 m	4	4	4
1 16 36	1 4	1 GBULC	1	1	1
1909. 2 14 36	2 4 54	2	2	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 54	3	3	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 54	4	4	4	4
1 17 36	1 1 54	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 7 36	2 4 54	2	2	2	2
3 24 36	3 4 54	3	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 54	4	4	4	4

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

30732

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

2d Class Fireman U.S.S. North Carolina, Commodore Deck.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 15 March 1905	23 June 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar 2 1912

Bureau notified:

MAR 6 1912

3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5251

Home:

6-677

NAME:

William Tafford, Miss Taffield

Certificate No.

30732

Last paid to:

March 4. 1908. 12.

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1	DEAD.	1		1		1		1	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
2	9	2		2		2		2		2	
3	12	3	GROUP 3	3		3		3		3	
4	9	4		4		4		4		4	
1	10	1		1		1		1		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
2	9	2		2		2		2		2	
3	9	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4		4		4	
1	9	1		1		1		1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
2	7	2		2		2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: **Tatge Henry** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **10921964** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.

Service: **Corp G 57 Ill Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris 12		20 Feb 1907	26 Apr 1907	Peris 25		23 May 1912	18 Nov 1912
Inc 15		5 Apr 1912	15 Apr 1912	Inc 25			17 Jan 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **Oct 21 1912** Bureau notified: **Dec 2 1912** Com. card of **Nov 14 1912**
as to **Death**

Remarks: **3456 1 Seeley Ave Chicago Ill**
Excluded from burial at agency

Former Roll No. **52462 (a)** Home:

NAME **Tatge, Wilhelmina** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **751900** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Henry**

Service **Corp G 57 Ill Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920		

Died **June 29, 1925** JUL 11 1925

Reported

Remarks:

[illegible]

NAME: *Tatze, Wilhelmina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *751,900* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Corp G 57 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	26 Oct 1912	17 Jan 1913			
Inc	20	4 May 1917	June 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:	<i>CHICAGO</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUN 29 1917 6-679

NAME: *Tatham Converse* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1155467* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr Hosp Corp, U.S.A.* **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Disability: *Tales*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	17 May 1917	3 June 1917	Inc.	15	Jan 17-1923	APR 2 1923
Inc	8	27 Dec 11	23 Jan 12				
Inc	12	July 3 1920	11/1921				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<i>Columbus,</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
APR 27 1923							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
<i>MAH 1 1921</i>							

6-681

NAME: <i>Wilhelmina Tatge</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>751900</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 24 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	85 50		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>2/21</i>	<i>27 30</i>	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																							

NAME: <i>Converse J. Tatham</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1155467</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6 12 15</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>18</i>	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	12		2						
	3				3	9	18		3	4	24		3	4	12		3						
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	12		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8 22 47</i>		1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	12		2						
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	12		3						
	4				4	4			4	4	24		4	4	12		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>24</i>		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	4	12	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	15		2						
	3				3	4	24		3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4	4	24		4	4	36		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3	4	24		3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4	4	24		4	4	36		4				4						
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																							

NAME: *Tatham Debsylo* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
 Certificate No. *889199* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 13, 1916.
 Name of Soldier: *Charles P*
 Service: *Artificer M 2nd M Carolina Inf*
 ISSUES. *(P)* MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
 \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>Aug 29 1918</i>	<i>June 12 1920</i>	<i>Class M</i>	<i>Aug 29 1918</i>	<i>June 22 1922</i>	
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>September 1, 1922.</i>		<i>Annie L</i>		<i>March 5 1924</i>	
			<i>Fred P</i>		<i>June 5 1926</i>	
			<i>Bond W</i>		<i>Oct 13 1932</i>	

 Fee: *James H Shalading* *Free*
JUL 3 1920
 Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. JUN 24 1920-679

NAME: *Tatham Elvira* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *538969* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.
 Name of Soldier: *Daniel Tatham*
 Service: *Pri. 4th Md. Vol. Inf.*
 ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>					
<i>8 23 April 1902</i>	<i>15 Aug. 1902</i>					
<i>Increase 12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>					
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

 Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *14959* 6-679

NAME: <i>Wesley L. Gatham</i>				ACT OF JULY 18, 1912				Certificate No. <i>889199</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 + 86 20 + 12</i>				Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 22 36	1927.	1			
	2				2				2		10 18 33 40		2							
	3				3				3		11 20 32		3							
	4				4				4		12 23 32		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 16 32	1928.	1			
	2				2				2		2 16 32		2							
	3				3				3		3 17 32		3							
	4				4				4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2		2 21 60		2							
	3				3				3		3 11 60		3							
	4				4				4		4 13 60		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 20 60	1930.	1			
	2				2				2		2 14 60		2							
	3				3				3		3 13 59 27		3							
	4				4				4				4							
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922												

NAME: <i>Elmira Gatham</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>538969</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1			
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
	4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1			
	2	5 30			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3	5			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3			
	4	5			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4			
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2	5			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	30		2			
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30		3			
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4			
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1			
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	30		2			
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30		3			
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4			
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922												

NAME: *Tatham, John A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1128093* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*
WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Pri co M. 2 N.C. & Inf*

Disability: *Neuritis of left arm & shoulder*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O. Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Oct 1906</i>	<i>6 Dec 1906</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug. 16, 1920</i>	<i>Nov. 25, 1922</i>				

Fees: *10 - Milo B Stevens & Co.*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *81* Home: **DEC. 4 1922** 6-681

NAME: *Tatham, John F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1122269* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*
SPECIAL ACT.

Service: *Artificer co C. 1 S. Cool Inf & Q. M. Sgt co H & M. 29 us vol Inf*

Disability: *SPECIAL ACT.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>May 1906</i>	<i>24 May 1906</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 29-1920</i>	<i>Jan 25-1921</i>				

Fees: *M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 20 12/12/21*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *75* Home: **FEB 3 - 1921** 6-681

NAME: <i>John A. Tatham</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1128093</i>							
Last Payment: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 15</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>50</i>	1911.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>
	2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>
	4				4	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>12 82</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>15</i>
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>15</i>
	3	<i>21</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>33</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>15</i>
	4	<i>20</i>			4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>27</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>19</i>			4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1910.	1	<i>24</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>27</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>11</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>John F. Tatham</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1122269</i>							
Last Payment: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>53</i>	1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>24</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>
	3				3	<i>16</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>
	4				4	<i>16</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>24</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>15</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>9</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>
	4	<i>2</i>			4	<i>13</i>	<i>24</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>24</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>24</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: *Tatham, John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt 1st Ohio V & 46 "Co 2" Battle U.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Feb 1907</i>	<i>May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *16 May 1908* Bureau notified: MAY 20 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1-52* JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME: *Tatham, Laura A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1435265* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Tatham, Samuel*

Service: *Pt Co. 2. 10. Ind. T.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>16 Dec 1908</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7 June 1912* Bureau notified: JUN 20 1912

Remarks: *Reim order dated 7/12/12*

Former Roll No. *249*

NAME: <i>John H. Catham</i>				Certificate No. <i>733361</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

DIED *REPORTED MAY 20 1908*

GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Laura A. Catham</i>				Certificate No. <i>1435265</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

DIED *GROUP 2*

1913 *1914* *1915* *1916* *1917* *1918* *1919* *1920* *1921* *1922* *1923* *1924* *1925* *1926* *1927* *1928* *1929* *1930*

1913 *1914* *1915* *1916* *1917* *1918* *1919* *1920* *1921* *1922* *1923* *1924* *1925* *1926* *1927* *1928* *1929* *1930*

1913 *1914* *1915* *1916* *1917* *1918* *1919* *1920* *1921* *1922* *1923* *1924* *1925* *1926* *1927* *1928* *1929* *1930*

NAME: *Satham Samantha* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *891.784* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William C.*

Service: *Pr. S. 2" Calif. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Nov 22, 1917</i>	<i>Sept 7, 1920</i>				
<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>\$10 A. A. Mar Baker. 10/23/20</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 13 1920</i>						

6-679

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Satham Thomas* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *723.665* ARMY MINORS. Law: *JUNE 7, 1900.*

Service of Soldier: *H. Co. K. 3" Cav. Co. Tro. 4" Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Guardian: *Ray Blainant* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>12 May 1910</i>	<i>22 May 1911</i>	<i>Kellie S. Thurman</i>	<i>12 May 1910</i>	<i>22 Aug 1910</i>	
Fees:						
Transferred from:						
Transferred to:						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Craig</i>						

6-678

NAME: <i>Samantha Tatham</i>					Certificate No. <i>891.784</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1919-1920 section:
 1919. 1: 91 4 90
 1919. 2: 10 4 30
 1919. 3: 11 3 4
 1919. 4: 12 4 30
 1920. 1: 1 4 30
 1920. 2: 2 4 30
 1920. 3: 3 4 30
 1920. 4: 4 4 30
 1921. 1: 5 1 4
 1921. 2: 4 90
 1921. 3: 4 90
 1921. 4: 4 90
 1922. 1: 2 4 90
 1922. 2: 2 4 90
 1922. 3: 2 4 90
 1922. 4: 2 4 90
 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>James Tatham</i>					Certificate No. <i>723.665</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.</i>		Remarks: <i>JUNE 27, 1920.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1911. 1: *No fee*
 1911. 2: *13*
 1911. 3: *H / 13*
 1911. 4: *13*
 1912. 1: *GROUP 2*
 1912. 2: *13*
 1912. 3: *13*
 1912. 4: *13*
 1913. 1: *13*
 1913. 2: *13*
 1913. 3: *13*
 1913. 4: *13*
 1914. 1: *13*
 1914. 2: *13*
 1914. 3: *13*
 1914. 4: *13*
 1915. 1: *13*
 1915. 2: *13*
 1915. 3: *13*
 1915. 4: *13*
 1916. 1: *13*
 1916. 2: *13*
 1916. 3: *13*
 1916. 4: *13*
 1917. 1: *13*
 1917. 2: *13*
 1917. 3: *13*
 1917. 4: *13*
 1918. 1: *13*
 1918. 2: *13*
 1918. 3: *13*
 1918. 4: *13*
 1919. 1: *13*
 1919. 2: *13*
 1919. 3: *13*
 1919. 4: *13*
 1920. 1: *13*
 1920. 2: *13*
 1920. 3: *13*
 1920. 4: *13*
 1921. 1: *13*
 1921. 2: *13*
 1921. 3: *13*
 1921. 4: *13*
 1922. 1: *13*
 1922. 2: *13*
 1922. 3: *13*
 1922. 4: *13*
 1923. 1: *13*
 1923. 2: *13*
 1923. 3: *13*
 1923. 4: *13*
 1924. 1: *13*
 1924. 2: *13*
 1924. 3: *13*
 1924. 4: *13*
 1925. 1: *13*
 1925. 2: *13*
 1925. 3: *13*
 1925. 4: *13*
 1926. 1: *13*
 1926. 2: *13*
 1926. 3: *13*
 1926. 4: *13*
 1927. 1: *13*
 1927. 2: *13*
 1927. 3: *13*
 1927. 4: *13*
 1928. 1: *13*
 1928. 2: *13*
 1928. 3: *13*
 1928. 4: *13*
 1929. 1: *13*
 1929. 2: *13*
 1929. 3: *13*
 1929. 4: *13*
 1930. 1: *13*
 1930. 2: *13*
 1930. 3: *13*
 1930. 4: *13*

NAME: *Jatham, J. H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8301* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Reg. U.S. Inf. 1st Div. 1st Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>3rd Feb. 1907</i>	<i>18 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

BUREAU ADVICE.

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 5/27/11*

Bureau notified: APR 29 1910

Former Roll No. *1808* JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME: *Jatham, William C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1161633* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27 1909.

Service: *P. I. 2nd Cal. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>28 Mar. 1902</i>					
	<i>8</i>	<i>19 June 1909</i>	<i>28 July 1910</i>				

Fees: *\$10. J. H. Morris Mach. 12 C.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *5 Oct. 1912, P.M.*

Bureau notified: June 6, 1912.

Remarks: *Covered. Cal. - William*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Thomas Tatham</i>				Certificate No. <i>815097</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 2.20</i>				Remarks: <i>1907</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	11			4		
	1	11			1		
1908.	2	11		1912.	2		
	3	12			3		
	4				4		
	1	13			1		
1909.	2	13		1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4						

NAME: *Tatham William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *123743* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Saddler Smith's Ind. Co., Md. Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *Inj. and res. dis. of rt. leg.* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Feb. 1906</i>	<i>19 March 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks: Bureau notified: *APR 8 1909* Form 3-1081 etc.

Former Roll No. *12319* Home:

NAME: *Tatham William H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1019133* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *O B 62 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pis 12</i>		<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 June 1907</i>	<i>Pis 17</i>		<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Feb 1913</i>
				<i>Inc 23</i>		<i>Oct 7 1913</i>	<i>FEB 9 1914</i>
				<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Oct 7 1918</i>	
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks: Bureau notified:

Former Roll No. *53651 (AS)* Home:

NAME: William H. Tatham Certificate No. 123745

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 17 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD.
GROUP 3

NAME: William H. Tatham 21975 Certificate No. 1019133

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 26 29 Rate: 17 23 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N.D.B		1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7 HEO			2	4	60		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	7/10	44 20		3	10 SER			3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4		69		4	4	120		4		50
1908.	1	10	NDB	1912.	1	8 A M		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	NDB		2	8 M A			2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	17	NDB		3	11 EMS			3	4			3	4	141		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10	NDB		2	4 51			2	4	69		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	SER		3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	69		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	N.D.B.	1914.	1	4 17 51		1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	N.D.B.		2	4 69			2	4	69		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	S.E.R.		3	4 69			3	4	69		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4 69			4	4	133 60		4				4		

Trans to Mo.
Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID
10 JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Tathwell Edwin E.</u>				34203 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>32403</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW			
Service: <u>P. A. 96 Ohio Inf.</u>							
Disability: <u>ISS of right arm res in total disability of same</u>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	46	27th 1903	15 Apr 1903	Died		16th 1911	
				Accrued Pension Order Dated Aug. 2, 1911			
				Payable to <u>Josephine Tathwell W.</u>			
				<u>1/2 of not filed. 8/15/11</u>			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died: <u>16th 1911</u> Bureau notice: <u>5-11</u>			
Remarks: <u>Up to same</u>				Edwin Papilio Marion			
Former Roll No. <u>22-707</u>				Home: <u>Iowa</u> <u>343-15-17th St.</u>			

NAME: <u>Tathwell, Ellen</u>				DEAD. <u>47010</u> (3-P. A. 2.)			
Certificate No. <u>48,737</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: General Law.			
Name of Soldier: <u>James W.</u>							
Service: <u>C. S. 20 CV</u>							
W ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
	8	3 Jan 1863	25 Oct 1867				
	12	19th 1886					
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
Fees: <u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</u>							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Apr. 9, 1918</u> Bureau notice: <u>5-3</u>				JUN 13 1918			
Remarks: /							
Former Roll No. <u>44</u>							
OCT 11 1913							

NAME: <u>Tathwell Edwin E.</u>				Certificate No. <u>32403</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 1908</u> Rate: <u>46</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7		1915. 1		1923. 1	
2		2 81 111		2 Des Moines,		2	
3		3 114		3		3	
4		4 GROUP 1		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3 15 138		3		3		3	
4 16 138		4		4		4	
1909. 1 14 138		1913. 1		1917. 1		1925. 1	
2 8		2		2		2	
3 8		3		3		3	
4 14		4		4		4	
1910. 1 14		1914. 1		1918. 1		1926. 1	
2 11		2		2		2	
3 18		3		3		3	
4 7		4		4		4	

NAME: <u>Ellen Tathwell</u>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <u>17.000</u>				Certificate No. <u>48737</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1914</u> Rate: <u>25 25</u>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1 10 36		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1					
2		2		2 4 36		2					
3		3 9 36		3 4 36		3					
4		4 11 36		4 4 36		4					
1908. 1		1912. 1 9 36		1916. 1 4 36		1920. 1					
2		2		2 4 36		2					
3		3 10 36		3 4 36		3					
4		4 4 36		4 5 58 93		4					
1909. 1 7 36		1913. 1 4 36		1917. 1 4 60		1921. 1					
2		2 4 36		2 4 60		2					
3 10 36		3 4 36		3 4 60		3					
4 10 36		4 4 36		4 4 69.67		4					
1910. 1 10 36		1914. 1 4 36		1918. 1 4 75		1922. 1					
2		2 4 36		2 4 75		2					
3 14 36		3 4 36		3 GROUP 2.		3					
4		4 4 36		4		4					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Tatnell Josephine* *8834^A*

Certificate No. *727358* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Edwin E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. A. 96. Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>12 24 Apr. 1911</i>	<i>2 Aug. 1911</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 7-1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 18 1922</i>		
Remarks: <i>Cedar Rapids, Ia. 343 So. 17 St.</i>						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Tatlock Alma*

Certificate No. *561134* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *JP E 53 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Aug 1903</i>	<i>14 Oct 1903</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:						
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 7, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 27 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>26427</i>				OCT 31 1918		

NAME: *Tallock, Erasmus H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *534 558* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MARCH 11, 1892~~

Service: *Priv. - A. - 3rd Iowa Vol. Cav.* SPECIAL ACT

Disability: *Dis. of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Sept 1901</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1904</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>April 20. 1916</i>	<i>May 6. 1916</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 March 1913</i>	<i>25 June 1913</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 March 1918</i>	<i>25 June 1918</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>		<i>30 25 March 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 7-1917* Bureau notified: *JAN -4 1918*

Remark:

Check No. *5588277* Date: *DEC 4 1917* Cancelled.

Former Roll No. *1916* Home: *Dis 7/20/17*

100 9 1916 *749/4 - 749/4 - 689/21* 6-681

NAME: *Tallock Martha Co.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *623 380* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1906*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas B.*

Service: *1st NY 69th Inf. 75*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING.
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Oct 1907</i>	<i>7 March 1907</i>			
		<i>17 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 10 APRIL 1908</i>			

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/20/18* Bureau notified: *18 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Tatlock Mary S.A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 20960

Certificate No. *602835* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *P F 67 Ind.*

ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 8 Apr 05</i>	<i>9 Jan 06</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3 1913				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 1 1913				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>GL 23671</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Tatlock, Wesley*

Certificate No. *534 551.* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt B, 50th Ind Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	June 18, 1923	Sept 15, 1923			
<i>Disch Jan 31-1929</i> <i>Remarks: Lek</i>				<i>Reported MAY 22 1929</i>		
<i>payable to widow</i> <i>Victorine Tatlock</i> <i>Indiana</i>						
OCT 3 1923						

6-6572

NAME: *Tatlock Wesley* (3-P. A. 1.) 31148

Certificate No. *534551.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *O & 50 Ind.* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: *Chro Mar. Res Dis of Rect, Rheum.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
14	17	Feb 97	<i>24 May 97</i>	25	11	Feb 22	<i>24 JUN 1913</i>
15	13	Feb 13		30		<i>June 10 1918</i>	
	<i>19</i>	<i>11 Feb 17</i>		32		<i>Feb 11 1919</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *T.L. 33829* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Tatlow, Louisa M.* (3-P. A. 2.) 236

Certificate No. *374102* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James T.*

Service: *Pt. F 114" Pa.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8		<i>July 28 1890</i>	<i>May 4 1903</i>
12		APRIL 19, 1908	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Jan 15 1909* Transferred to:

Died: *PHILADELPHIA* Bureau notified: *May 12, 1913 P.M.* *AUG 30 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28* 6-679

NAME: Wesley Tatlock					ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 534551																		
Last paid to: <i>114.15419 3032</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	2	9	4 50	1927.	1		
	2			1911.	2	6	42	1915.	2	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	2	4	95 ⁵³	1923.	2	10	4 50	1927.	2		
	3			1911.	3	7	42	1915.	3	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	3	4	96	1923.	3	11	4 50	1927.	3		
	4			1911.	4	7	42	1915.	4	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	4	4	96	1923.	4	12	4 50	1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	42	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	7	42	1916.	2	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2	2	4 50	1928.	2		
	3			1912.	3	7	42	1916.	3	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	3	4	151 ⁸⁰	1924.	3	3	4 50	1928.	3		
	4			1912.	4	7	42	1916.	4	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	4	4	150	1924.	4	4	Trans to No. Payment Card	1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4	46 ⁵⁰	1917.	2	4	56 ¹⁸	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3			1913.	3	4	46 ⁵⁰	1917.	3	4	57	1921.	3	4	150	1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4	6	42	1913.	4	4	46 ⁵⁰	1917.	4	4	57	1921.	4	4	150	1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	42	1914.	2	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	6	42	1914.	3	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	3	4	76 ⁸⁰	1922.	3	4	150	1926.	3			1930.	3		
	4	7	42	1914.	4	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	4	4	90	1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: 236 Louisa M. Tatlow					Certificate No. 374102																		
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			1911.	2	6	36	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3			1911.	3	8	36	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
	4			1911.	4	7	36	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3			1912.	3	8	36	1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
	4			1912.	4	7	36	1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3			1913.	3	4	36	1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4			1913.	4	GROUP 2		1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	9	36	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
	4	7		1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: *Tatlow Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *906.690 P* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Name of Soldier: *Pr. E. & B. 1" Kansas Inf.*

Service: *Samuel*

ISSUES. MINORS *2* PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Nov 15. 1920</i>	<i>Nov 15. 1921</i>	<i>Janilene</i>	<i>Nov 15. 1920</i>	<i>Apr 22. 1925</i>
Fees: <i>\$10 W. H. Reagan. 12/10/21</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 23 1921</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Tatlow Samuel* 4102-P 11208 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *629482* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Pr. E & B-1- Kansas Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>May 1. 1920</i>		<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
<i>Reis. 38</i>		<i>July 11. 1918</i>	<i>Oct 28. 1918</i>	<i>Reis. 38</i>		<i>July 11. 1918</i>	<i>Oct 28. 1918</i>
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to: <i>Bayridge Florida</i>			
Died: <i>Oct 16 1920 3-1031</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 23 1920</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Hackberry - Okla. 324-3-2048/2-21255 12/18</i>							
Home: <i>NOV 23 1921</i>							

6-681

NAME: Mary Tatlow Certificate No. 906.690

Last paid to: 30 + 6 Rate: 30 + 6 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1919: 12/10 346 80
12/22 108
20 108
12 108

Handwritten notes in 1923: 9 11 108
10 11 36
11 9 36
12 13 36
1 11 36
2 9 36
3 13 36
4 21 36
1 10 36

NAME: Samuel Tatlow Certificate No. 629482

Last paid to: 30 + 50 Rate: 30 + 50 Remarks: 72

SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1919: 12/10 346 80
12/22 108
20 108
12 108

Handwritten notes in 1923: 9 11 108
10 11 36
11 9 36
12 13 36
1 11 36
2 9 36
3 13 36
4 21 36
1 10 36

Handwritten notes in 1925: DEAD
12/10 152
GROUP 3

NAME: *Tatman, Amanda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *833,874* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Leander*

Service: *Pr. E. 13" Mich. Inf.*

ISSUES: *Married 1902* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov. 6, 1916</i>	<i>Nov. 12, 1917</i>	<i>Katie May</i>	<i>Nov. 6, 1916</i>	<i>July 25, 1918</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 6, 1917</i>	<i>T</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10. Stella M. Moore, Atty 1/22/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DL 6117* 6-679

NAME **Tatman Amanda M** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **321186** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **1, 1920-WIDOW**

Name of Soldier **Francis M H**

Service **Pt I 184 O V Inf & 4 Indpt O V Cav**

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *2-1-1925*

Reported **NOV 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Amanda Tatinan</i>				Certificate No. <i>833,874</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME **AMANDA M TATMAN**

Certificate No. **321186**

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Tatman Amanda M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *321 186* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *74035*

Name of Soldier: *Francis M. M.* Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Co. I 1st Ohio 4th Regt O.V.C.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 Aug 1890</i>	<i>23 Jan 1892</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		month from that date.				
		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16 OCT 21 1916*

6-679

NAME: *Tatman America S* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *717750* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 12 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Riley* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co. F 54 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Feb 1911</i>	<i>27 Feb 1911</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *✓*

Transferred from: *OHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Amanda R. Tatman* *for 19, 1908, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* Certificate No. *321 186*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *~~12~~ 20 25 30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	12			3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4		36		4	5	50.00		4		90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4		36		4	4	60.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4			1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2		36		2	4	33		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3		36		3	4	33		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	12	30		4	4	36		4		75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *America R. Tatman* *12052* Certificate No. *717750*

Last paid to: Rate: *~~12~~ 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	4/11	21.20		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12	EEK		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	EEK		1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	MA		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	NDB		1		36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4		75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME Tatman, Bazzillie				(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 620,286		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service					
Disability		Pt G 91 Ill V Inf			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct 16 1923	Jan 23 1924		

Died **Feb 21 1929**
Reported **APR 1 1929**

Remarks: **OK**

Feb 21 1924
Accrued **AUG 26 1929**

Paid to widow **M. C. Heff**
Tatman

Lawyer
Lawson
JUN 2 1924

NAME: Tatman, Bazzillie		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 620,286		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Service: Pt G 91 Ill V Inf		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.	
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	10	Oct 1910	17 Oct 1910	30	40	May 1912	23 Aug 1912
15	10	Oct 1910	17 Oct 1910	30	40	Sept 28 1915	Dec 17 1915
						JUN 10 1918	W

Fees:
Inc. **50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**
Transferred to:

Died:
Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **170**
JUN 27 1890
Home:

NAME

BAZZILLIA TATMAN

Certificate No.

620226

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—

50 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

SHEET

CANCELED

CANCELED

DEAD

ACT OF MAY I, 1920

Certificate No.

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY II, 1912.

50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 72	2	4 120	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 72	3	4 120	3	11 4 50	3	
4	11	4		4	4 72	4	4 120	4	12 4 50	4	
1	11	1		1	4 90	1	4 120	1	11 4 50	1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 120	2	12 4 50	2	
3	21	3	1/20	3	4 90	3	4 151	3	13 4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 151	4	Trans to No. 4	4	
1	13	1		1	4 90	1	4 151	1	Payment Card	1	
2	13	2		2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1	24	1		1	4 90	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 72	3	4 108	3	4 150	3		3	
4	3	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 150	4		4	

4 GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Tatman Benjamin F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1130151* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *45" Ohio V Car.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mch 1907</i>	<i>24 Oct 1907</i>	<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 26-1913</i>	<i>Jan 29-1914</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 26-1918</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Ally none* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 31, 1922* Bureau notified: *Feb 15 1922*

Remarks: *910 N E* Died Jan. 31 1922 *Arrived order dated July 10-1922*
Oreusboro Ky payable to widow *Nancy*

Former Roll No. *33952 Ad 627 40* Home: *JUL 18 1922*

NAME: *Tatman Charles L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *185057* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *3284 Ill Vol 3 nf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Oct 1907</i>	<i>13 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 11 1917* Bureau notified: *July 30 1917* Com. letter of *July 31 1917*
Remarks: *as to*

Former Roll No. *52006(a8)* Home:

NAME: Benjamin F. Tatman				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1130151															
Last paid to: 4 Aug 1907				Rate: 12 25 40 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	75		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	18	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	19	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	19	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	7	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	7	75		3	4	102		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	7	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Charles L. Tatman				21353				Certificate No. 185057															
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) 18 20				Rate: 18 20				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7 1/2	32		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	ABW		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	NDS	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	NDS		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME. <i>Tatman, Elias</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>112,1148</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Robert</i>					
Service: <i>Co. K 15 QV8</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>8</i>	<i>5 June 1895</i>	<i>10 March 1896</i>		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.					
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>111</i>					

6-679

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Tatman, Elias							
Certificate No. <i>94613</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>			
Service <i>Sgt E 10 Ia Inf</i>							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		Discharged			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan. 19, 1926^R</i>	<i>Feb. 18, 1926</i>				
				Died <i>Sept 29, 1927</i>	Reported <i>OCT 8 1927</i>		
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>			
<i>Sept 29, 1927</i>				<i>45</i>			
<i>and Vi glad a. tatman</i>				<i>Nea. 1927</i>			

6-2572

NAME: <i>Elvira Tatman</i>				Certificate No. <i>714570</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME		ELIAS TATMAN.											
Certificate No.		94613											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		50											
		77											
		GROUP 1											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
APRIL		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
MAY		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
JUNE		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
JULY		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: *Tatman Elias* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 34214 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *94613* ARMY INVALID. GENERAL LAW

Service: *Sgt E 10 Ia Inf*

Disability: *G.S.W. of right shoulder and lung*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24-3 mch 1883</i>	<i>9 Nov 1883</i>	Release		<i>25 Nov 27 1911</i>	FEB 10 1915
				Release		<i>30 Nov 21 1919</i>	
				Inc.		<i>40 June 10 1918</i>	
						<i>50 May 1 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,**

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22714* Home:

Hastings *Febr* **MAR - 3 1915**

6-681

NAME: *Tatman Elizabeth A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 49280 E (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *716181* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John W*

Service: *I D 2 4 Ia Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Orig 15 21 Dec 10 1</i>	<i>Feb 4 11</i>
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	
		Inc 30 May 1. 1920	
		<i>None</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Died:

Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-079

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Tatman</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>716181</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1		<i>24 17 20</i>		1915.	1	4	36	
	2					2	6	36			2	4	38	
	3					3	7	36			3		36	
	4					4	7	36			4	4	36	
1908.	1				1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>		1916.	1	4	36	
	2					2	7	36			2	4	36	
	3					3	7	36			3	4	36	
	4					4	7	36			4	4	36	
1909.	1				1913.	1		<i>4</i>		1917.	1	4	36	
	2					2	4				2	4	36	
	3					3	4				3	4	36	
	4					4	4	48	13		4	4	90	
1910.	1				1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	4	75	
	2					2	4				2	4	75	
	3					3	4				3	4	75	
	4					4	4	36			4			

NAME: *Tatman, Elizabeth C.* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD** *49283*

Certificate No. *527420* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph V.*

Service: *Cpl - 99 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>8 Feb'y 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 15-14* Bureau notified: *MAY 23 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *143914-2-1* 6-679

NAME: *Tatman Emily O.* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *805666* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George B.*

Service: *Sgt. A. 6 Mich Arz.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 13 1915</i>	<i>Mch 22 1916</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS* Transferred to:

Died: *SEP 21 1917* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. 510945 Dated: Sept 21 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *NOV* 6-679

NAME: *Elizabeth C. Tatman* DEAD Certificate No. *527420*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1	<i>7 36</i>			1		<i>4 36</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>6 36</i>		1914.	2		<i>80</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Emily O. Tatman* Certificate No. *815,066*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *20* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

5 1/2 32 40

4 36

4 60

4 60

GROUP 3

NAME: *Tatman, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *528,726* ARMY INVALID. Law: *361.250*

Service: *Pr 8, 148 0 n 5 l* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	17	may 07	14 Jan 08				
21	3	June 12	3 mch 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 25 1913* Bureau notified: *FEB 18 1914* *3 - 1081*

Remarks: *Eagle Mills O.*

Accrued order dated *MAR 30 1914*

Widow *Harriet Tatman* *5/5 Eagle Mills O.*

Former Roll No. *360* Home:

APR 9 1914 6-681

NAME: *Tatman - George B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9,239* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *1st U.S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	24	Apr 10	19 May 10				
"	24	MAY 29 1912	FEB 6 1913				
Inc.	30	mch 28 1915	June 14 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *Rosalie Fla.*

Died: *Nov. 29 1915* Bureau notified: *DEC 17 1915* *3 - 1081*

Remarks: *W*

Accrued order dated *MAR 22 1916*

Widow *Emily O. Tatman* *Kissimmee Fla.*

Former Roll No. *1, 1915* Home:

MAR 29 1916 ORIGINAL 18991 6-681

NAME: <u>George Tatman</u>				Certificate No. <u>528.726</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1907</u> Rate: <u>15-21-</u>				Remarks: <u>361.250</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 45	
	2				2	12 45	
	3				3	12 45	
	4				4	45	
1908.	1	9	64.70	1912.	1	11 45	
	2				2	11 45	
	3	15	45		3	12 45	
	4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	24 54.20	
	2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4 63	
	4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1		
	2	11	45		2		
	3	10	45		3	GROUP 3	
	4		45		4		

6-681

NAME: <u>George Tatman</u>				Certificate No. <u>91239</u>			
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 1910</u> Rate: <u>15-21-30</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1911</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 45	
	2				2	9 45	
	3				3	8 45	
	4				4	9 45	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 42	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	10 45	
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 72	
	2				2	4 72	
	3				3	4 72	
	4				4	4 72	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 72	
	2	13	40		2	4 72	
	3				3	4 72	
	4	9	45		4	4 72	

NAME: <i>Tatman George B</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>71234</i>	ARMY INVALID.	11568					
Service: <i>Sgt A & Mich V Inf</i>	Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.						
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Adm 24 July 90</i>	<i>12 Feb 91</i>				
Fees:				ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>33525</i>				Home:			
6-681							

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)						
Tatman, George C.		ACT OF JULY 3 1926						
Certificate No. <i>615549</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920						
Service								
Disability	<i>Pr C 1 Del V Cav</i>							
6-6572								
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted				
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926						
				Died	<i>Dec 30 1926</i>	Reported	JAN 10 1927	
				Remarks:	<i>can</i>			

NAME: <i>George B. Tatman</i>										Certificate No. <i>41234</i>									
Last paid to: <i>SFP 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>2 30</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>10 36</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.			ACT OF FEB 6, 1907	1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.			
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: GEORGE C. TATMAN,		Certificate No. 615549		Fees		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		GROUP 3															
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934				
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50										
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50										
APRIL		4	50	4	50	4	50										
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50										
JUNE	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50										
JULY	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50										
AUGUST	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	65										
OCTOBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	65										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	65										
DECEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	65										

NAME: *Tatman, George C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *615549* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~*Act of June 27, 1890*~~

Service: *Pri C 1 Del V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 16 Aug 1890</i>	<i>6 July 1891</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE.	<i>18</i>	<i>May 31, 1912</i>	<i>APR 23 1913</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov 5, 1914</i>					
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 5, 1919</i>					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *42409* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Tatman Harriet* **DEAT** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *773. 102* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1.11.1913*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pri C 1 Del V Cav*

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ing.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 29-14</i>	<i>Mar 30-14</i>			
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *For date given* Bureau notified: *1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 1967 Dated 4 Oct 17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *DEC 5 1916*

6-679

NAME: George C Tatman Act of May 1, 1912 Certificate No. 615 549
 Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: 78 94 40 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4				4		72		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	6			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
	1	10			1	4			1	4	72		1	4	150		1						
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	8			1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	11680		3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4	4	120		4				4				4		

5 Inc. 59.80

NAME: Harriet Tatman Act of May 1, 1912 Certificate No. 777 102
 Last paid to: Rate: 42 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		60		4				4				4		
	1				1				1		GROUP 3		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

4.26

NAME: *Tatman John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *947.130* ARMY INVALID. Law: *364.500 ACT FEB 6, '07*
 Service: *Pr C 153 ON G I* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	6 mch 07	7 Sept 07				
Reis.	21	6 June 12	29 mch 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *29 Dec 1913* Bureau notified: *APR 16 1913*
 Remarks: *Richmond O 253*
Mar 29 1913 Accrued order dated *JUN 27 1917* *Beethel*
widow Melita *Ohio*
 Former Roll No. *696-02 JUL 5 1917* *ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Tatman John St* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *850745* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
 Service: *Pt 137 Ill. 1917*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	21	Mar 1893	18 Mch 1893	Inc.	15	Mch 28, 1916	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			18	Mch 28, 1920	Oct 10, 1917
		13 <i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Feb 1913</i>		21	Mch 28, 1925	<i>or</i>
		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	APR 9 1915		30	JUN 10 1918	
		Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Transferred to:		Transferred from <i>Group 2 to Group 3 6/7/21</i>	
		Died: <i>Dec 2, 1917</i> Bureau notified: <i>DEC 13 1922</i>					
		Remarks: <i>bb#640834-dated 12-4-22-canceled</i>					
		Died: <i>Dec 2 1922</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>FEB 28 1923</i>					
		payable to <i>Georgia Achley</i>					
		Former Roll No. <i>116 MAR 3 1923 JUN 27 1890</i>		Home:		<i>West Pn Nov 21-22</i>	

6-681

NAME: <u>John Tatman</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>947.180</u>							
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4. 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20-21-</u>				Remarks: <u>364.500</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2				2		
	3	29	47.47		3	11	60		3				3		
	4				4		60		4				4		
1908.	1		9 60	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2		
	3		9 60		3	11	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 60	1913.	1		60	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		11 60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		11 60		2				2				2		
	3		10 60		3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John F. Tatman</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>850.745</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12 15.30 50</u>				Rate: <u>12 15.30 50</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1	4	90.
	2				2				2	4	39		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	39		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	39		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	39	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	39		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	39		3	4	152
	4				4				4	4	39		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	39	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	39		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	39		3	4	150 WH
	4				4				4	4	39		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	39		2	4	45		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	39		3	4	72		3		
	4				4		39		4	4	90		4		

NAME: <i>Tatman John C.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) 3805	
Certificate No. <i>10-570-12</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: War with Spain.
Service: <i>3rd M. Inf. Mich. I.</i>			
Disability: <i>Mal pois</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 8</i>		<i>7 Sep 04</i>	<i>16 Dec 04</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1415</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Tatman John W.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) 30802	
Certificate No. <i>463060</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>I D & W Va Gov</i>			
Disability: <i>Dis Rt Testicle Res Mumps Stas Oth Catarrh Res St deafness L Ear & Severe Rt Ear</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>16</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Feb 90</i>	<i>7 Mar 90</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>1 Dec 10</i>		Bureau notified: JAN 7 1911	
Remarks: <i>Final payment approved to <u>Widow Order Com'r.</u></i>			
Former Roll No. <i>General Law. 33575</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: John C. Tatman				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. 1075974											
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 8				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	9	4	24			
	2				2	26	24		2	4	24		2	10	4	8			
	3				3	18	24		3	4	24		3	11	4	8			
	4				4	18	24		4	4	24		4	12	4	8			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	8
	2				2	15	24		2	4	24		2	2	4		8		
	3				3	21	24		3	4	24		3	3	4		8		
	4	14	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	4		8		
1909.	1	15	24	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	4	24
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	16	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24
1910.	1	4	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1	4	24
	2	7	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	12	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	19	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24

NAME: John W. Tatman				Certificate No. 463060															
Last paid to: Rate: 16				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	1493	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	48	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	48		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Tatman Joseph* 28887 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *74098* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Service: *Corp. A. 90 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability: *Gunshot wound of left thigh*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st Reg</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 May 1881</i>	<i>14 June 1881</i>	<i>1st Reg</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 May 1909</i>	<i>19 May 1909</i>
<i>2nd Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Mar 1884</i>	<i>2 May 1884</i>				
<i>3rd Reg</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>25 Apr 1888</i>	<i>1 Aug 1888</i>				

Fees: *Amount paid @ 2 2/3 from 9 June 1865 to 5 May 1866*

Transferred from: *Tupika Kans 5/1909 005/1309*
(Chick. 2/10. 82) San Francisco,

Died: *May 15, 1909. P.M.* Bureau notified: *Feb. 23, 1910.*

Remarks: *See*

Former Roll No. *Tupika* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Tatman Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *74098* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Corp. A. 90 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability: *Gunshot wound of left thigh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st Reg</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 May 1881</i>	<i>14 June 1881</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: **MAY 19 1909**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *659* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph Patman</i>					Certificate No. <i>74098</i>														
Last paid to: <i>May 09, 14</i> Rate: <i>74</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 3																			
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Patman</i>					Certificate No. <i>74098</i>														
Last paid to: <i>14</i> Rate: <i>14</i>					Remarks: GENERAL LAW														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. per P. O. MAY 1 1914

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Tatman, Leander* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *833,873* ARMY MINORS. Act of June 27, 1900

Service of Soldier: *Pr. E. 13" Mich. Inf.*

Guardian: *Amanda Tatman* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Jan. 1918*
12-9-12
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Probate Ct. Berrien Co. Mich.*

ISSUES. *13.7.17/18* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *Bond \$500.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 3, 1912</i>	<i>Nov. 12, 1917</i>	<i>Katie May</i>	<i>July 3, 1912</i>	<i>July 25, 1918</i>

Fees: *\$10. Stella M. Moore, Atty. pd. 1/10/18*

Transferred from: Transferred to: *JAN 21 1918*

Remarks: *Pension to end Nov. 5, 1916. by reason of allowance under Widow Act. #833,874*

Former Roll No. *220 901017* 6-678

NAME: *Tatman Leander* **DEAD** *2816* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1624.631* ARMY INVALID. *21099*

Service: *Pr. E. 13" Mich. Inf.* Law: *ACT OF FEB Y 6, 1907*

Disability: *22.543*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>10 Feb 07</i>	<i>10 April 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 June 09</i>	<i>23 June 09</i>				

Fees: *2*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 12 1917* Bureau notified: *NOV 12 1917*

Remarks: *Died Apl. 22 1912 Acc. rec'd order dated. NOV 12 1917*
payable to widow Amanda R. 2 Can Claire, Mich.

Former Roll No. *83 945 92* *DEC 31 1917* ORIGINAL Home: *19223*

NAME: <i>Leander Tatman</i>					Certificate No. <i>833,873</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 + 2</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Fee 4/10/8729th Ending Nov 5, 1916

1 GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Leander Tatman</i>					Certificate No. <i>1024,631</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Mar 4 1907 @</i>			Rate: <i>12-5-20</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	<i>7/12</i>	<i>1.50</i>	1911.	1		<i>2.60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>.45</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>.45</i>		3		<i>8.60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>.45</i>		4		<i>6.60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>1</i>	<i>.45</i>	1912.	1		<i>7.60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>.45</i>		2		DEAD		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>.45</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>.45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>16</i>	<i>.45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>.45</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>58.32</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>.00</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>.60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>.60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>.60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>.60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

1 DETROIT

4/22/8 32 67

1 GROUP 3

NAME: *Tatman Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *489214* ARMY-INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Miss E. 145 5rd.*

Disability: *Loss of heart & nervous system as of neurotic*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	17 June 03	16 Dec 03				
Inc	24	Apr 22-1914	May 27-1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 18, 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 13 1918* *D-33-888*

Remarks: *R7 D3*

Died: *May 18 1918* *Lancaster*

To pay: *Ida Defenbaugh* *Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *627* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Tatman Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *298341* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Oliver*

Service: *Co E 13 Ohio Vol Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 17 Mch 1886</i>	<i>24 July 1891</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *50*

6-679

NAME: <i>Lewis Catman</i>				CIVIL WAR.				Certificate No. <i>45021</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>300 - 1</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		GROUP 3
	2				2				2	4	72		2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	1	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	72		3		
	4	8			4	1	51		4	1	72		4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	5	1	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	72		2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	4	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		
	2				2	40	51 980		2	4	72		2		
	3	10	51		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Catman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>298341</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT CIVIL WAR 20							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		62	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	24	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	12	36		2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	12	36		3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4	11			4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4			4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	6	9		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: *Tatman Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *843.552* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel D.*

Service: *Pr. 1st Battln Mass Ho. Army*

ISSUES. MINORS \$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Feb 11. 1918</i>	<i>Apr 19. 1918</i>	<i>H</i>			

Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Fees: *Brainerd Hall & Son. Fee \$10. 5/9/18*

Transferred from: *GROUPE 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Tatman Mary D* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *453386* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 8940

Name of Soldier: *James* Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *Corp M 11 Penn Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>18 Oct 1897</i>	<i>On file</i>	<i>6 Feb 1896</i>	<i>30 Aug 1908</i>

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Callie Plamie

Former Roll No. *10-305* *Sowa* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Tatman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>843552</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 18 1908.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1929.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5/9 1917		1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary J. Tatman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>453386</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1910</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1	
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1	
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1	
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	
	4	12			4	4			4	4	30		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Melita Tatman Certificate No. 827168

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 25 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 GROUP 3	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 <i>Fee. T</i>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 <i>8/4 102.40</i>	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 61.13	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: NANCY TATMAN Certificate No. 916023

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 9 4 30	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 10 4 30	2	2
3	3	3	3 11 4 30	3	3
4	4	4	4 12 4 30	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 1 4 30	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 2 4 30	2	2
3	3	3	3 3 4 30	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 <i>See 6/27 84</i>	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 B-4 77	2	2
3	3	3	3 GROUP 2 PAID	3	3
4	4	4	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Tatman, Nancy A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *499175* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Amos*

Service: *P A 114 Ohio Inf & 23 & P C*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>22 May 1900</i>	<i>7 Sept 1900</i>

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 16, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 17-1900* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27225*

6-679

NAME: *Tatman, Riley* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *457664* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *P F 54 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Enc 12</i>		<i>3 Apr 1901</i>	<i>1 Feb 1902</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 17 1900* Bureau notified: *Aug 10 1900*

Remarks: *no more pay*

Accd dated Sept 29, 1910
Widow America S

Former Roll No. *53316*

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Nancy A Tatman</i>				12392				Certificate No. <i>499175</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.	1	10	N. T. CHICAGO,	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2			2	GROUP 1				2				2				2	
		3			3					3				3				3	
		4			4					4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.	1			1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2			2					2				2				2	
		3	JUL 1908		3					3				3				3	
		4			4					4				4				4	
1909.		1	14	1913.	1			1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	15		2					2				2				2	
		3	16 SER		3					3				3				3	
		4			4					4				4				4	
1910.		1	13 N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	14 N. D. B.		2					2				2				2	
		3	14		3					3				3				3	
		4			4					4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Piley Tatman</i>				7318				Certificate No. <i>457664</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2			2					2				2				2	
		3			3					3				3				3	
		4			4					4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.	1			1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2			2					2				2				2	
		3			3					3				3				3	
		4			4					4				4				4	
1909.		1	JAN 1909	1913.	1			1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	14		2					2				2				2	
		3	13		3					3				3				3	
		4			4					4				4				4	
1910.		1	20 ABW	1914.	1			1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	20 ABW		2					2				2				2	
		3			3					3				3				3	
		4	11/10/1910		4					4				4				4	

CHICAGO,

NAME		Tatman, Riley		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		863 462		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Service		Pt I 155 C N G Inf		Law:	
Disability		ARMY INVALID			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						8-5571	
	72	Nov 29 1920		Discharged							
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan 20, 1927	Died	Remarks: <i>Aug 22 1927</i>					Reported	SEP 19 1927
<i>Aug 27 1927</i> <i>made to Mrs. Rachel E. Tatman</i>				<i>Delby</i> <i>Chen</i> JAN 27 1927							

NAME		Tatman Riley		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		863.462		ARMY INVALID.		367.600 ACT FEB 6, 07 ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Service		Pt I 155 C N G Inf		Law:			
Disability							

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	18	Dec 07	17 Feb 08		30	JUN 20 1913	
Reis.	18	Dec 07	8 Jan 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	21	11 Dec 12	31 May 13	Inc.	72	Nov 29-1920	JAN 14 1921
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
JAN 25 1921				Home:			

NAME RILEY TATMAN

Certificate No.

Fees

863462

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

90

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
APRIL		72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				

DEAD

CANCELED

NAME

Riley Tatman

of May 11, 1920

Certificate No.

MAY 1, 1920

863.462

Last paid to

MAR 4 - 1908

Rate

15 - 2 - 30 - 50

Remarks

72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	216
2				2	12	45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	72	
3				3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	90		3	4	72	
4				4				4	4	63		4	4	90		4	4	72	
1	4/7		7.60	1	11	45		1	4	63		1		90		1	4	72	
1908.	2			2	11	45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	72	
3	9		45	3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	172		3	4	72	
4				4				4	4	63		4	4	158		4	4	72	
1	11		45	1				1	4	63		1	4	216		1		Trans to Mo.	
2				2	4			2	4	63		2	4	216		2		Payment Card	
3	11		45	3	4	63		3	4	63		3	4	216		3			
4				4				4	4	63		4	4	216		4			
1	11		45	1	4	63		1	4	63		1	4	216		1			
2	11			2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	216		2			
3	10		45	3	4	63		3	4	88 ²⁰		3	4	216		3			
4			45	4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME:

Tatman, Samuel D.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1,003,390

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pri. F. 1. Batt'n. - H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	8 Oct. 1907	18 Oct. 1907				
Inc.	15	8 July 1911	8 July 1911				
Reis.	19	16 May 1912	5 July 1912				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 28, 1918

Bureau notified:

FEB 25 1918

Remarks:

No. 6277295

MAR 4 1918

Canceled

129 Greenwood Ave.

Died Jan 28, 18

order dated

APR 19 1918

Worcester

Former Roll No.

Mary E.
3426 BOSTON, MASS.

APR 2 1918

ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME:

Tatman, Sarah A. Reed.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

551,865

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Pri. 153 2nd Regt.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	24 Nov. 1903	28 Dec 1903			
		Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 1st 1903 by act of that date.				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

142

6-679

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Tatman, Sarah L.

Certificate No.

517260

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Service

Bartholomew

Pt K 30 Ia Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug. 28. 1925

SEP 21 1925

NAME:

Tatman

Sarah L.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

517260

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Bartholomew

Service:

Pt K 30 Ia Inf

74

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc

30

May 1, 1920:

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Gilestro
Cora.

Former Roll No.

363

NOV 23 1916-679

SARAH L TATMAN

Certificate No.

Fees

517260

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916

GROUP 1

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Arch L. Bateman</i>					Certificate No. <i>51726</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i>					Rate: <i>8 12-20-30</i>				
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60
2		2	11	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4
4		4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
2		2	11	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3	13 34	3	13	3	4 36	3	4 85 50	3	
4	23 36	4	11	4	4 36	4	4 80	4	
1909. 1	50	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 80	1925. 1	
2	12	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	
3	12	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4	12	4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.6	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2	11	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Tatman Silas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *830090* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P Q 10 3rd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>19 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 2-1907* Bureau notified: *Aug 2-1907*

Remarks: *117 1/2 10th St Quincy Ill*

Former Roll No. *53381(a8)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Salman Solomon J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *224450* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1908. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl 43 Ohio Vol & 8'23" 10th 6*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 1 May 1908</i>	<i>1 Jan 1908</i>		<i>25</i>	<i>5 Sept 1913</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1908			<i>30</i>	<i>" " 1918</i>	<i>31 Oct 1913</i>
		<i>19 27 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Jan. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 31. 1917.* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1917* neck No. *4819787* Dated *AUG 4 1917* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *897* **GENERAL LAW** Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Silas Tatman</u>				21870				Certificate No. <u>830090</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 12 (a) 15</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		816 13.10		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		AMF		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		14 NT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		210 AMF		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		18 AMF		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1		13 AMF		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		15 NT	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		14 NT		3		CHICAGO.		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Solomon T. Talman</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>224450</u>															
Last paid to: <u>188 14 25</u>				Rate: <u>188 14 25</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB 5 1907</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		14	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3				3				3		
	4				4		17/21		4		4 75		4				4				4		
1908.	1		3/6 3640	1912.	1			1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2				2				2		
	3				3		9/6		3		4 75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4				4				4		
1909.	1		13	1913.	1			1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		11/2 J		2				2		4 75		2				2				2		
	3		9/9		3				3		4 75		3				3				3		
	4		26		4		57		4		GBU		4				4				4		
1910.	1		24	1914.	1		75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		122		2		4 75		2				2				2				2		
	3		9/20		3		4 75		3				3				3				3		
	4		12/24		4		4 75		4		Inc		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Tatman, Sophrona E.

Certificate No.

527345

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John W

Service

Pt E 10 Ia Inf W Sgt D Miss Marine Brig Cav

6-4574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Feb 16, 1925-					
Reported	MAR 14 1925					
Remarks:						

NAME:

Tatman, Sophrona E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9018

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

527345

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John W.

Service:

Br. Co 42nd Inf. 9. Sgt. 16 Miss Marine Brig Cav.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	7 Feb. 1922			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 9, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

11
567

Fresno Cal - 739 R. S.

NOV 27 1918

NAME

SOPHRONA E TATMAN

Certificate No.

Fees

527345

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Sophrona E. Tatman

Certificate No.

527345

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908 8 Rate: 12-20 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1 11	1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 13 34	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 80.50	3 3	3
4 13 36	4 11	4 42 36	4 4 90	4 1 4	4
1 11 36	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 12	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 12	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 12	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 12	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

TATMAN THOMAS

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

870099

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 31 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-2572
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died <i>May 17, 1923</i> Reported JUN 15 1923 Remarks: <i>5. 100 10</i>		

NAME:

Tatman Thomas

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

870.099

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~368,520~~
~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service:

Pr B 31 0 v J

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	15	Jan 1-1917	2 Apr 07	Inc	30	Jan 31-1917	May 16-1918
Inc	15	Feb 1-1917	2 May 12		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	25	May 12	25 Sep 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Died:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Barley O.

Former Roll No.

JUN 78 1918

Home:

6-681

NAME THOMAS TATMAN,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

870099

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No.			
Thomas Tatman				of May 11, 1918				870.099			
Last paid to:				Rate:				Amount:			
6 MAR 4 1907				30 40 50				8.520			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	4' 36	1	4 75	1	4 120	1	4 150	1	
2 25 38.80		2	12 38	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3 9 36		3	12 36	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4	4	
1 7 36		1	4 38	1	4 75	1	4 120	1	4 50	1	
2		2	4 45	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3 9 36		3	4 45	3	4 75	3	4 161	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1 4 36		1	4 75	1	4 75	1	4 150	1	Trans to Mo.	1	
2		2	4	2	4 75	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3 11 36		3	4 75	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1 4 36		1	4 75	1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1	
2 11 36		2	4 75	2	4 75 80.67	2	4 150	2		2	
3 10 36		3	4 75	3	4 118	3	4 150	3		3	
4 5 36		4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 150	4		4	
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: *Tatman William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *418585* ARMY INVALID. Law: *31162*

Service: *P. O. 37 Ind.* ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Disability: *Chro Deavr Rheum Res Dis Heart.* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17-2	May 06	16 May 06		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
24	9 June 09	2 July 09					
32	July 15, 1918	Oct 19, 1918					

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 33840.* Home:

6-681

NAME: **Tatman William E.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **367 678** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt F 1 Ia. V Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	72	Nov. 10, 1921	Dec. 20, 1921		

Letter Fin.

Dis: **Feb 21, 1926.** Reported **APR 5 1926**

Remarks: **Elizabeth Tatman, Gdn.**
P.C., Harper co., Kans., Oct. 1, 1915.
Bond \$12000. Ev. to G.A.O., May 1916.

Accrued order dated **NOV 17 1926**

payable to widow *Elizabeth Tatman*, *10900 Kansas*

6-6571

NAME:

William Tatman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

4118585

Last paid to:

Rate:

7 - 2 32 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	772	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 2	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	672	2	4 72	2	4 96	10	4 50	2	
3		3	772	3	4 72	3	4 96	11	4 50	3	
4		4	772	4	4 72	4	4 96	12	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1	772	1	4 72	1	4 96	1	4 50	1	
2		2	772	2	4 72	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3	772	3	4 72	3	4 151 80	3	4 50	3	
4		4	772	4	72	4		4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1		1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
2		2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	672	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	772	1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 150	1		1	
2	672	2	72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	672	3	72	3	72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	772	4	72	4	23 72 92	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
10 AUG. 4, 1922

6-581

NAME

William E. Tatman

Certificate No.

367 678

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

Elizabeth Tatman-Gdn

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	14	72 10	72 10	72								
FEBRUARY	12	72 27	72 10	72								
MARCH	5	72 11	72	72								
APRIL	14	72 11	72									
MAY	12	72 11	72									
JUNE	14	72 11	72									
JULY	12	72 11	72									
AUGUST	14	72 11	72									
SEPTEMBER	19	72 16	72									
OCTOBER	16	72 11	72 10	72								
NOVEMBER	13	72 10	72 10	72 87	43 25							
DECEMBER	13	72 10	72 10	72								

DEAD

NAME: *Tatman, William E* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *367678* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1920*
 Service: *Pr 1st Cav. U. S. Army* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	100	Jul 1 1907	7 1/2	25	100	June 1 1912	
15	60	Oct 1 1910	10	30	100	Oct 1 1915	25
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				JUN 10 1918			
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
GROUP 2				Inc. 75 Nov 10 1921 Dec 20 1921			
Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Elizabeth Tatman. Gdn. Prob. Ct. Harper Co. Kans. 12/15-Bond \$12000.</i>							
EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR <i>May 1916 Reptd 4/13/16</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1020</i>				Home:			

6-681

PAYEE *WILLIAM R TATMAN* FILE NO. *1215393*
 FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>William R Tatman</i>	<i>3-31-41</i>	
<i>100.00</i>		

NAME

Tatnell, Robert

ACT MAY 1, 1926^{A. 1)}

Certificate No.

1,232,387

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service

Pvt., Co. D, 71, New York Inft.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	12	May 21, 1923	Oct 6, 1923				
Inc	18	March 3 1926	April 9 1926				
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926					

Remarks: *Mar 7, 1930* | *MAY 26 1930*

March 7, 1930
 Accrued order dated *OCT 1 1930*
 Payable to widow *Catherine Tatnell*
646 East 228th St
New York City
NY

NAME:

Tatom, Bud

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1091641

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service

Pri H. 18 USI & B. 37 USI vol

Disability:

Left varicocele, rheum & loss of index & middle finger rt hand

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		14 13 Feb 1900	14 Sept 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10*

Home:

6-681

NAME

Robert Tatnell

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1,232,387

Act of June 5, 1920

Fees

\$20. Joseph H. Hunter. 10-14-23

\$2 Joseph H Hunter

MAY 4

30

RATE—

12

12

12

12

10-14-23

30

30

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

FEBRUARY

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

MARCH

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

APRIL

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

MAY

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

JUNE

4

4

4

18

4

4

4

JULY

4

4

4

30

4

4

4

AUGUST

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

SEPTEMBER

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

OCTOBER

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

NOVEMBER

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

DECEMBER

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

CHECK

CANCELED

CHECK

CANCELED

CANCELED

To date of death

NAME:

Oud Tatom

Certificate No.

1091641

FEB 4 1908

Rate:

\$14

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 13	1911. 1 10 42	1915. 1 4 42-	1919. 1 4 42	1923. 1 4 14	1927. 1 4 14
2 2 42	2 2 42	2 2 42	2 2 42	2 2 42	2 2 42
3 3 42	3 3 42	3 3 42	3 3 42	3 3 42	3 3 42
4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 42
1908. 1 1 42	1912. 1 1 42	1916. 1 1 42	1920. 1 1 42	1924. 1 1 42	1928. 1 1 42
2 2 42	2 2 42	2 2 42	2 2 42	2 2 42	2 2 42
3 3 42	3 3 42	3 3 42	3 3 42	3 3 42	3 3 42
4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 42
1909. 1 1 42	1913. 1 1 42	1917. 1 1 42	1921. 1 1 42	1925. 1 1 42	1929. 1 1 42
2 2 42	2 2 42	2 2 42	2 2 42	2 2 42	2 2 42
3 3 42	3 3 42	3 3 42	3 3 42	3 3 42	3 3 42
4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 42
1910. 1 1 42	1914. 1 1 42	1918. 1 1 42	1922. 1 1 42	1926. 1 1 42	1930. 1 1 42
2 2 42	2 2 42	2 2 42	2 2 42	2 2 42	2 2 42
3 3 42	3 3 42	3 3 42	3 3 42	3 3 42	3 3 42
4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 42
GROUP 2 PAID					
4 TO AUG. 4, 1923					

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 28)

Law:

Name of Soldier

Service

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

APR 10 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier

Service :

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from :

LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: **Tatom, Elmore G** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1064141** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pri 63 U.S. Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REST 45		4 April 1907	19 Mar 1910				
Inc 20		5 April 1912	15 Apr 1912				
Reis 24		24 May 1912	30 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **June 1, 1917** Bureau notified: **AUG 15 1917** Check No. **4817698** Dated **AUG 4 1917** Canceled.

Remarks: **RD #4 Lebanon Tenn**

Former Roll No. **Act June 27 '90** Home: **6-681**

NAME: **Tatom George H** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **323754** ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: **P B 1 Ill Cav**

Disability: **Inj of back & chest and dis of lungs**

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 24		7 Dec 1904	28 Jan 1905				
Inc 30		Apr 14 1914	June 6 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: **Jan. 8, 1916** Bureau notified: **1916**

Remarks: **Accrued order dated Jul. 13, 1916 payable to widow Amanda L. Tatom**

Former Roll No. **31845** Home: **JUL 1916** **6-681**

NAME: Elmore G. Tatom				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1064141										
Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 1907				Rate: 152024				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2	18	L		2		45		2	4	72		2				2	
	3				3		11 45		3	4	72		3				3	
	4				4		13		4	4	72		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2		9 49 83		2	4	72		2				2	
	3				3		60 210		3	4	72		3				3	
	4				4		60		4	4	72		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	X	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2		4		2	4	72		2				2	
	3				3		4		3	4	72		3				3	
	4				4		4 72		4	4	72		4				4	
1910.	1		4 1/2 762 -	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2		45		2		4 72		2				2				2	
	3		9 45		3		4 72		3				3				3	
	4		10 45		4		4 72		4				4				4	

NAME: George W. Tatom				7703				Certificate No. 323,754										
Last paid to:				Rate: 24 30				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2		90		2				2				2	
	3				3		4 90		3				3				3	
	4				4		90		4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 A B W	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2		9 8 E N		2		90		2				2	
	3				3		13 E M B		3		70 DAT		3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L B L	1917.	1		GROUP 1	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2		4		2				2				2	
	3				3		4		3				3				3	
	4				4		4 72		4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2		4 72		2				2				2	
	3				3		8 88		3				3				3	
	4				4		1 90		4				4				4	

NAME: *Tatom, James K.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *780927* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt G 52" Ky U. M. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid 12</i>		<i>2 June 1908</i>	<i>7 July 1908</i>				

Fees: *Atty. none.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 11 1930* Bureau notified: *Feb. 5 1912*

Remarks: *Record card issued Apr 17 1912 (Copied to card of E. J. Tatom)*
Card of American death sent 11/1/12

Former Roll No. *34194 Act June 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Tatom, Kate K.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *726148* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Name of Soldier: *William C.*

Service: *Major 4 Tenn vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>25 July 1909</i>	<i>13 July 1911</i>	<i>Keith K</i>	<i>2 July 1909</i>	<i>18 Sep 1910</i>

Fees: *25*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *310-20 ave North*
Nashville Tenn

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <u>James K. Tatom</u>				Certificate No. <u>780927.</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 May 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36	
	2				2	8 36	
	3				3	9 36	
	4				4	8 36	
	1				1	Dead	
1908.	2			1912.	2	5 36	
	3	12 34 13			3	11/2 27 50	
	4	6 36			4	Ghost 2	
	1	8 36			1		
	2	10 36		1913.	2		
	3	6 36			3		
	4	9 36			4		
	1	7 36			1		
	2	9 36		1914.	2		
	3	8 36			3		
	4	7 36			4		

NAME: <u>Kate K. Tatom</u>				Certificate No. <u>726146</u>			
Last paid to: <u>25</u> Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/22 5 48 9	
	2	8			2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1				1	4 75	
1908.	2			1912.	2	11 75	
	3				3	24 75	
	4				4	2 75	
	1				1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1				1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1				1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1				1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	

NAME: **Jatom, William C died.** **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1165924** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: **Major 4 Tenn Vol Inf**

Disability: **Dis of heart** **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	25	24 Mar 1900	13 July 1911				
Ending 3 July 1909, date of death pay Kate K Jatom wid							
Fees: Nil				3			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died: July 3, 1909				Bureau notified: 3-1081- to Com 7/21/11			
Remarks: W 310. 20 Ave North Nashville Tenn							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-631

NAME: **Jatom, Augustus A** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **680161** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: **1st Regt Phila Mar Corps**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				23 July 7-1914			
19-21 May 1912				30 July 7-1914			
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: April 21, 1917				Bureau notified: MAY 12 1917			
Remarks: Check No. 4176793 Dated MAY 6 1917 Canceled.							
Former Roll No. W 27 1390				Home:			

6-631

NAME: William C. Jatom died DEAD					Certificate No. 1165924																		
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 25					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
KNOXVILLE																							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	83			2	7/22	2783 ³³		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GOUR 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Augustus E. Jatom					Certificate No. 285161																		
Last paid to: J FZ 7.23!					Remarks: ACT FEB. G. 1907.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	11			1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	13			1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	13		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	14			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	51	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4		151		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sator Caroline A.* MAY 1, 1920 ~~46,650~~

Certificate No. *415,093* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Hiram*

Service: *Ar E 65th O V Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 July 1894</i>	<i>11 Oct 1895</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 25, 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1081 D</i> MAY 21 1923		
Remarks: <i>4/25/23 Reimbursement order dated 8-16-23 payable to Vida W. Deland</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>44</i>						

6-879

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sator Edward E.*

Certificate No. *114,034* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Co C 12th Regt of Artillery*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>		<i>28 1907</i>	<i>10 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1910</i>			
Remarks: <i>Retired by 1910 as Invalid</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-881

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Tator Helen M.*

Certificate No. *584713* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Stephen R.*

Service: *Co. A 157 Reg. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	15 July 1913				
	12	15 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 5/13</i>				Buried: <i>JUN 20 1913 B. 6. 6/24/13</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Tator, Lucinda

Certificate No. 854713 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Stephen R

Service: Pt K 150 N Y Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1927				
Died: <i>Sept. 15, 1927</i>						
Reported: <i>SEP 23 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Helen M. Tator</i>				Certificate No. <i>557518</i>			
Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.				1919.			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.				1920.			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.				1921.			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.				1922.			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME
LUCINDA TATOR
Certificate No.
Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

854718

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80							

CHECK
CANCELED

*Set to Ben - 9/1/23
L. 3-1081/23*

NAME: Lucinda Tator
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 254718

Last paid to:
Rate: 25-30
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	1 1/2 200.	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

J. 4 GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1924

6-681

NAME: Stephen R. Tator
Certificate No. 943281

Last paid to:
Rate: 25-30
Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 45	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	7 55 87	1911. 4	9 45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	36	1912. 1	13 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	9 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	6 36	1912. 3	19 45	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	12 36	1912. 4	14 45	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	2 36	1913. 1	1/4 73 50	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 44 52	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 45	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 45	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 45	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 45	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 45	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	1 1/2 71 00	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Tate Annie

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

74152

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19 1908

Name of Soldier:

John Tate

Service:

Pri. B. 10 11 4 70 70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12	25	Feb 1912	7 days 1912			

Fees:

12.00 (pd)

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

6/20/16

Bureau notified:

JUL 1 1916

Remarks:

Check

2092618

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Anna D. [unclear]</i>										Certificate No. <i>771 521</i>																			
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	4	36		2				2																
	3				3	4	36		3				3																
	4				4	4	36		4				4																
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	4	36		2				2																
	3				3	4	36		3				3																
	4				4	4	36		4				4																
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2	4			2				2																
	3				3	4			3				3																
	4				4				4				4																
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	4	36		2				2																
	3				3	4	36		3				3																
	4				4	4	36		4				4																

NAME:

Latre, Armede B.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

20,837

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

~~Act of June 7, 1907~~ Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability:

Sdsman, "Ohio", "Brooklyn", & "Pineblow". U.S.N.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	24 Nov. 1893	18 May, 1894				
Reis.	15	19 Mch. 1912	6 Apr. 1912				
Reis.	19	18 May 1912	18 July 1912				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

April 26, 1915

Bureau notified:

2-3

JUN 11 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-477

NAME:

AMEDE B. TATRO,

Certificate No.

20837

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~ ~~15~~ 19

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2		10		2		4	57	2				2			
3				3		7		3		Check No. 787757 dated JUN 4 1915					3				
4				4		9		4		GROUP 3					4				
1				1		9		1				1				1			
2		10	36	2		4	57	2				2				2			
3		12		3		14	59	3				3				3			
4		1		4		4	57	4				4				4			
1		9		1		4		1				1				1			
2		11		2		4		2				2				2			
3		10		3		4		3				3				3			
4		9		4		4	57	4				4				4			
1		10		1		4	57	1				1				1			
2		10		2		4	57	2				2				2			
3		10		3		4	57	3				3				3			
4		9		4		1	57	4				4				4			

NAME: *Tatro Augustus C.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 33999 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *262502* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *Pri 6 12 Inf* GENERAL LAW
 Disability: *Wicatrix from bed one with necrosis over sacrum and chr diarr.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>24 26 Dec 1883</i>	<i>12 Apr 1884</i>	<i>Inc.</i>		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>		<i>35 July 18 1918</i>	<i>Oct 16 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DFS MOINES,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22612* Home: *Castalia Iowa*

6-681

NAME: *Tatro Benjamin D.* 48897 66759 36759 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1015833* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
 Service: *Pri. A 2 Minn.* ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1906</i>	<i>28 Mar. 1906</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>14 Jan 1912</i>	<i>24 Apr 1914</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Mar 1909</i>	<i>MAR 31 1909</i>			<i>20 11 Jan 1917</i>	
		<i>14 May 21 1912</i>				<i>24 11 Jan 1918</i>	
						<i>30 June 10 1918</i>	
						<i>125 Jan 11 1919</i>	

Fees: *Inc.* 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* JUL 31 1913 Transferred to:

Died: *June 30 1922 370 87.* Bureau notified: *JUL 20 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *63323* Home: *307 W. 11th St. Minn. 17th*

6-681

NAME:				ACT OF MAY 11, 1913				Certificate No.			
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:			
4 AFB 1908				24 30 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 72	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7	3	4 72	3	4 105	3	4 50	3	
4		4	7	4	4 72	4	4 105	4	4 50	4	
1		1		1	4 72	1	4 105	1	4 50	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
3	18 72	3	9	3	4 72	3	4 136	3	4 50	3	
4	8 72	4	7	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	Trans to No.		
1		1		1	4 72	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3		3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1	7	1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 150	1		1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3		3	72	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7	4	72	4	4 72	4	GROUP 1 PAID	4		4	
							TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: Benjamin D. Tatro										Certificate No. 1015833													
Last paid to:				Rate: \$ 18 16 - 20 35 50		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	5 36	1915.		1	4 48	1919.		1	4 98 83	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	5 36			2	4 48			2	4 105			2				2	
		3				3	5 36			3	4 48			3	4 105			3				3	
		4				4	5 36			4	4 48			4	4 105			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	5 36	1916.		1	4 48	1920.		1	4 105	1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	5 36			2	4 48			2	4 105			2				2	
		3				3	5 36			3	4 48			3	4 166 50			3				3	
		4				4	12 44 87			4	4 48			4	4 150			4				4	
1909.		1	JAN 4 1909	1913.		1	4 42	1917.		1	1st. 55 27	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	16 26 93			2	11 42			2	4 60			2	4 150			2				2	
		3				3	28 B.M. 3			3	4 60			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	6 36			4	9 42			4	60			4	4 150			4				4	
1910.		1	5 30	1914.		1	4 42	1918.		1	60	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	6 36			2	4 48			2	4 60			2	4 150			2				2	
		3	6 36			3	4 48			3	4 88			3	GROUP 3			3				3	
		4	6 36			4	4 48			4	4 90			4				4				4	

NAME:

Satros Benjamin D.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1015833

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Trans. to Wash. July 29/12.</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

July 4, 13

Rate:

14

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Tatro Delia E* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *862,999* NAVY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Sailor: *Henry*

Service: *Ship's Cook Fourth Class U.S.S. N. J.* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Aug 29 1912</i>	<i>Mary Rose</i>	<i>Aug 29 1912</i>	<i>May 4 1920</i>

Fees: **GROUP 3**
No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Transferred from Group 3 to Group 1. FEB 27 1920*

Disb: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 21* 6-676

NAME: *Tatro, Carl H.* 50247-S. (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1168,035* NAVY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Ord. Seaman U.S.S. Monterey*

Disability: *Loss of sight of left eye.* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug. 12 8</i>	<i>Aug. 1910</i>			<i>26 Feb. 1912</i>	

Fees: *\$10.00 Una M. Super. Battle Hawk*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Disb: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *26. 807 1/2 Russell St. Portland, Oregon*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-677

050

NAME:

Delia E. Tatro

Certificate No.

862.999

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	26 109435	1923. 1	9 4 36	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	13 42	2	10 4 12	2	
3		3		3		3	10 42	3	10 4 12	3	
4		4		4		4	9 421	4	12 4 12	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	8 42	1924. 1	1 4 12	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	11 40 ⁰⁷	2	2 4 12	2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3	3 4 12	3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4	4 12	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-682

NAME:

Carl W. Tatro

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.-

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	19 4 36	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	10 4 12	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	36	4	4 36	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5/1 {216 40 12 f	1	36	1	4 36	1	1 4 12	1	
2		2		2	36	2	4 36	2	2 4 12	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	3 4 12	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 4 12	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1	5 4 12	1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	36	2	36	2	6 4	2	
3		3		3	36	3	36	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	36	4	4 36	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1	36	1	4 36	1		1	
2		2	4 36	2	36	2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	36	3	36	3		3		3	
4		4	36	4	4 36	4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID

4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-677

NAME: *Tatro Eliza* (3-P. A. 4.)
 Certificate No. *780.523* ARMY *[REDACTED]* Law: General Law.
 Name of Soldier: *Peter*
 Service: *Pr. A. 7 Vt. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 10. 14</i>	<i>Sept 17. 14</i>				

\$25 fee. J. W. Morris & Co. Atty Washington D. C. 10/9/14

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *[REDACTED]* Bureau notified: *[REDACTED]*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-682

NAME: *Tatro Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *95917* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.
 Name of Soldier: *Mitchel Tatro*
 Service: *Co. F. 16th Vt. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>March 1886</i>	<i>14 June 1887</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 7 1908* Bureau notified: **OCT 20 1908**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5192* 6-679

NAME: Tatro, Frank A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1215774 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1907

Service: Pvt. Co. H, 1st Reg. U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apr 5, 1921	Dec 22, 1922				

Fees: \$20 Calvin S. McShesney 11/1/23

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 2 1923 6-681

NAME: Tatro, Henry (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 39283 NAVY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment

Service: Ship's Cook 4th class U.S.S. New Jersey

Disability: Dis. of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	17	19 June 1907	20 Sept. 1907				
Inc	24	1 Jan 1909	23 Jan 1909				
INCREASE	72	MAR 22 1912	APR 20 1912				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: Chicago 7 Apr 1912

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 28 1912

Bureau notified: P. M. C. OCT 30 1912

Remarks: 24 School St. Newport, R.I.

Aug 28 1912 Accrued order dated MAR 3 1919

Widow Delia E. Tatro

Former Roll No. MAR 17 1919 ORIGINAL

Home: dis

6-677

NAME: Frank A. Tatro												Certificate No. 1215774							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Henry Tatro												Regular Establishment		Certificate No. 39283					
Last paid to: 4 Apr. 1914				Rate: 72				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD

DEAD

6-677

NAME:

Tatro, Henry

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

39283

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Ship's Cook, 4 Class USS, New Jersey

Disability:

Dis of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	4 Jan 1909	23 Jan 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Washington, D.C. 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2549

Home:

6-477

NAME:

Henry Tatro

Certificate No.

39283

507

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

2549

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 A. M. F.	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	11 A. M. F.			2				2				2	
		3				3	12 S E R			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	8 E R	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	11 S E R			2				2				2	
		3				3	Transfer to			3				3				3	
		4				4	Com. Ord.			4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	GROUP 1	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		JUL 1909				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	14 A. M. F.	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	11 S. E. R.			2				2				2				2	
		3	18 S. E. R.			3				3				3				3	
		4	3 A. M.			4				4				4				4	

NAME
Tatro, Jacob

Certificate No.
63 794

Service
Pt K 6 Vt Inf

Disability

ARMY INVALID

Law:
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Nov 14 1921			

Died *Dec 2, 1924* | Reported **JAN 22 1925**

Remarks:
ck =

Died *Dec 2, 1924* Reimbursement order dated **FEB 24 1925**
 payable to *Charles H. Tatro*

East Georgia, Vermont

NAME: *Tatro Jacob*

Certificate No.
63794

Service
Pt K 6 Vt Inf

Disability:
lost of left leg

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912
Law:
Civil War.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>7 Dec 1904</i>	<i>2" Mar. 1905</i>	Reissue		<i>19 Nov 18 1915</i>	JAN 3 1916
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>2" Aug. 1911</i>	<i>14 Sept. 1911</i>			<i>22 Nov 11 1918</i>	<i>J.</i>
					<i>32</i>	JUN 10 1916	
Fees: <i>None.</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: COMBORD				Inc. 72 Nov 14 1921 JUN 10 1922			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>15826</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME TATRO, JOHN

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

74 7099

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 4 Minn Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Apr. 2-1923	
Remarks:							

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	7.1.12	DEC 20 1917	Reissue	40	1.1.10	
Inc	15	22 May 1911	MAY 31 1911	Reissue	19	June 1. 1912	July 9-1919
Reissue	25	1 June 1912	3 1913	Reissue	25	Jan 22. 1913	
Fees:				Reissue	30	Jan 22 1918	
Transferred from:	MILWAUKEE			Reissue	40	June 10 1918	
Died:				Inc	1	May 1, 1920	
Bureau notified:				Transferred to:			

Remarks:

Deduct subsequent payments and thus recover \$6 per mo from June 1912 to Jan 21 1913 and also recover \$3 per mo from May 22 1911 to May 31 1912 all dates inclusive erroneously had on former issue. Reissue to correct rate and allow increase.

Former Roll No.

Act June 27-'90

JUL 24 1919

49649

8320

NAME: *John Tatro* Certificate No. *2157*

Last paid to: *Rate: 20* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		19 18 40		2		8 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		14 60		3		10 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		13 60		4		9 60		4				4				4				4		
	1		13 60		1		9 60		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		3 50	1912.	2		<i>Dead</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		11 60		3		<i>Feb 21 33</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 60		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
	1		4 60		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		10 60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		11 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10 60		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		10 60		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		11 60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		10 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4				4				4				4				4		

Dead Mch 5/12 R Alameda 34

NAME: *Joseph Tatro* Certificate No. *292641*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		7 90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		7 90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		6 90		4				4				4				4		
	1				1		5 90		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		9 90	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3		6 90		3				3				3				3		
	4		5 90		4		7 90		4				4				4				4		
	1		8 90		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		5 90	1913.	2		4	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		9 90		3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 90		4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4		
	1		6 90		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		7 90	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		7 90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 90		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

714 24

Service:

Disability:

Tatro Joseph

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

FEB. 01, 1907

37522 570 33 (3-P. A. 1.)

Pri. C 4 Minn. & R 23 & R. C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	26 Feb., 1907	JUL 16 1907	Inc	25	Aug 17 1913	MAR 2 1914
	19	24	21		30	Aug 17 1918	
					40	10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

50033

Former Roll No.

Act June 27-90 64880

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

1202.8491

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Tatro Joseph alias Joseph Charles
Sr. T. Co Mass Mil Dy.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 16		Sept 20, 1920	May 5, 1922				

No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 5 - 1922

Home:

6-681

NAME: Joseph Tatro Certificate No. 714249

Last paid: JUL 1907 Rate: 12 ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
2				2	5	36	2	4	75	2	4	120	2	4	120	2	4	50	2				
3				3	7	36	3	4	75	3	4	120	3	4	120	3	4	50	3				
4				4	5	30	4		75	4	4	120	4	4	120	4	4	50	4				
1908.	1			1	8	36	1	4	75	1	4	120	1	4	120	1	4	50	1				
2				2	5	36	2	4	75	2	4	120	2	4	120	2	4	50	2				
3				3		36.33	3	4		3	4	141	3	4	50	3							
4				4		36	4		75	4	4	150	4	4	50	4							
1909.	1			1	4	57	1	4	75	1	4	150	1	4	50	1							
2				2			2	4	75	2	4	150	2										
3				3			3	4	75	3	4	150	3										
4				4	4		4	4	75	4	4	150	4										
1910.	1			1	4	57	1	4	75	1	4	150	1										
2				2	4	57	2	4	75	2	4	150	2										
3				3	4	75	3	4	75	3	4	150	3										
4				4	4	75	4	4	132	4			4										

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Joseph Tatro Certificate No. 1202849

Last paid to: Rate: 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1925

NAME: <i>Tatro, Julia</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>567,022</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Name of Soldier: <i>Marcus</i>			
Service: <i>Priv. D, 361</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Mch. 1903</i>	<i>10 Feb. 1904</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Mar 14 1917</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died <i>July 7 1917</i>		Bureau notified <i>SEP 12 1917</i>	
Remarks: <i>Grand No. 101197</i>			
Died <i>July 7 1917</i>		<i>JAN 19 1918</i>	
<i>Gram. Forties</i>		<i>64 Pleasant St. Leominster, Mass.</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>29</i>		<i>JAN 24 1918</i>	
<i>MAR 21 1917</i>		6-679	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Tatro, Lewis		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <i>299663</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pt A 7 Vt V Inf</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 14, 1929</i>	<i>Mar 19, 1929</i>
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died <i>April 12, 1929</i>		Reported <i>MAY 9 1929</i>	
Remarks: <i>Letter to Finance 4/26/29</i>			

NAME: JULIA TATRO,				Act off April 19, 1908. 13110				Certificate No. 567,022															
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 22 20				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2		10		2		4	36	2				2				2			
3				3		2		3		4	86	3				3				3			
4				4		11		4		4	36	4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2		12		2		4	36	2				2				2			
3				3		14		3		4	36	3				3				3			
4				4		4		4		4	36	4				4				4			
1	10	36		1		4		1		4	36	1				1				1			
2	11			2		4		2		4	60	2				2				2			
3	13			3				3		4	60	3				3				3			
4	10			4		1		4		4	36	4				4				4			
1	11			1		4	36	1		2/6	22 67	1				1				1			
2	13			2		4	36	2				2				2				2			
3	12			3		4	36	3				3				3				3			
4	10			4		4	38	4			GROUP 3	4				4				4			

NAME: LEWIS TATRO,		ACT OF JULY 3 1926	
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees 299663			
✓34		GROUP 1	
RATE-	50	65	72
1923	1924	1925	1926
1927	1928	1929	1930
1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 65
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 65
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 65
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 65
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 65
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 65
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 65
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 65
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 65
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 65
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 65
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 65

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Datus Lewis*

Certificate No. *299663* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pr. A 7 H. Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum and res discharge*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>16</i>	<i>29 Feb 888</i>	<i>24 Aug 1888</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *DECEASED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *15848* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Datus Lewis*

Certificate No. *299663* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pr. A 7 H. Vol Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pr. 21</i>		<i>Mar. 1911</i>	<i>15 Apr 1911</i>	<i>Pr. 24</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>5 Nov. 1912</i>
				<i>35</i>		<i>1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **CIVIL WAR.** Home:

6-681

NAME: Latro Louis (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 418030 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Pri C 2nd Ht. Inf

Disability: Rt ingl hernia complete

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	4 Dec 891	14 Aug 892				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Died May 16 1908 Bureau notified: JUL 16 1908

Remarks: Remained in hospital until death.

Former Roll No. 1552 Home:

6-681

NAME: Latro, Mary (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 592199 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Lewis

Service: Pri, H 53

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	23 Jan., 1903	15 May, 1903			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 2/11/1911 Bureau notified: FEB 28 1911

Remarks: Repts by Com.
Died 12 Feb 1911, pay Clara D. T. Grenier
27.60 Reim claim Order 30 Sept 1912

Former Roll No. 28 BOSTON, MASS.

6-680

NAME: <i>Louis Satrio</i>				Certificate No. <i>418131</i>			
Last paid: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

12,514.33
GROUP 1
CONCORD

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary Satrio</i>				Certificate No. <i>1303</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

10/4/2 27 60
GROUP 3

NAME: **Tatro Peter** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **642 785** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: **Pr. 27 St.**

Disability: **Epilepsy - rheumatism & res. dis. of heart.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	10 May 905	14 Aug 905				
Inc.	50	4 Nov. 1908	11 Dec. 1908				
Inc.	72	1 Jan. 1910	26 May 1910				

Transferred from: **2. Pd J. W. Morris & Co., attys.**
2. Pd J. W. Morris & Co., attys.

Transferred to:

Died: **Feb. 9, 1914** Bureau notified: **FEB 23 1914 3-1081**

Remarks: **Death reported by P. M. at Constable**
Accrued order dated SEP 17 1914
payable to widow Eliza Tatro. R. 2. Constable, N.Y.

Former Roll No. **SEP 22 1914 ORIGINAL** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Tatro Rose** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **522,509** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Lewis Jr**

Service: **Pt F 1 Vt V H A**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: **April 15, 1928**

Reported: **MAY 28 1928**

Remarks:

6-6874

NAME: Peter Tatro					Certificate No. 27828														
Last paid to: 1907					Rate: 30 72														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 3																			
1907.	1			1911.	1	216		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4	12			4				4				4			
1908.	1	11	90	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	8	90		2		7		2				2				2			
3	8	90		3		10		3				3				3			
4	29	8 90 20		4		4		4				4				4			
1909.	1	11	150	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	8			2		4		2				2				2			
3	8			3		4		3				3				3			
4	9			4		4 216		4				4				4			
1910.	1	15	216	1914.	1	4 216		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4	17			4	158			4				4				4			

NAME		ROSE TATRO											
Certificate No.		522509											
Fees		522509											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—	30												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: Tater, Rose (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 522569 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Lewis Tater

Service: Pri. Co. 1st Ill. Inf.

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	25 June 1897	8 Nov. 1901			
	12	19 Apr. 1905				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5114

6-679
OCT 31 1916

NAME: Tater, Thomas (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 138086 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Pri. Co. 6th Ill. Inf.

Disability: Inf. left hip joint and res. necrosis of femur

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	50	2 Dec 1902	12 Feb 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 13, 1918 Bureau not filed: APR 23 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15928 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Rose Tatro</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>522579</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>\$12.20 = 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	17	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	12	36		4		36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	13	34		3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	9	36		4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	4	36		1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2	10	36	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	13	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
	1	12	36		1	4	36		1	4	74.87		1	4	90
1910.	2	11	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Thomas Tatro</i>				Certificate No. <i>138086</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	150
	2				2	7	150
	3				3	7	150
	4				4	7	150
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	150
	2				2	8	150
	3	11	150		3	10	150
	4	6	150		4	8	150
	1	11	150		1		
1909.	2	7	150	1913.	2	4	
	3	9	150		3	4	
	4	8	150		4	4	
	1	7	150		1	4	150
1910.	2	7	150	1914.	2	4	150
	3	8	150		3	4	150
	4	6	150		4	4	150
GROUP 1							

NAME: Tatro, Willie H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1122460 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
War with Spain

Service: Pvt. (K) 2

Disability: mal. pps.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ordn.	10	20 Nov. 1907	31 May, 1906				
Inc.	10	20 Nov. 1907	27 Feb. 1908				
REISSUE	12	Aug 27-1921	AUG 14 1922				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Willie H. Stevens & Co. 1445. Fee 2. Pd.

SEP 1 1922
 Former Roll No. 26 Home:

6-681

NAME: Tatroe David B. S. 34157 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 437825 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: P. G. 142 N.Y. Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15	28	July 1907	13 Jan. 1907				
Enr 20	9	Jan 1911	7 Feb 1911				
Reis 22	3	May 1912	18 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Died: Feb. 16, 1918

Bureau notified: MAY 1 - 1918

Remarks: Died Feb 16, 1918. No benefit order dated Apr 10, 1918 payable to Winfield L. Tatroe, J. # 515 - Co. Colorado, Ave Hastings, Nebr.

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. 226565 Home: APR 17 1918

6-681

NAME: Willie H. Labro				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1122460							
Last paid to: DEC. 1907				Rate: 12				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30
	2				2	7			2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3	9			3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4	12			4	4	30		4	4	30
1908.	1	9	31.87	1912.	1	12			1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30
	2	8	30		2	18			2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	9			3	10			3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	8			4	4			4	4	30		4	4	30
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4			1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30
	2	10			2				2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	9			3	4			3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	1			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	30		1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30
	2	8			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	13			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	12			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30

NAME: David D. S. Tatro				Certificate No. 437825			
Last paid to: JUL 1907				Rate: 75.22 22 50			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	11	59.27
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	6	
	2	9	45		2	8	
	3	13	45		3	9	
	4	8	45		4	7	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	17.83
	2	8			2	4	
	3	8			3	4	
	4	8			4	4	67.50
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	67.50
	2	7			2	4	67.50
	3	7			3	4	67.50
	4	7			4	4	67.50
				1918.	MAY 1	32.25	
							GROUP 1
				1922.	TO DATE OF DEATH		

NAME: *Tatroe Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *917145* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Priv. E. 3" Vt. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 13</i>	<i>18 Apr. 1906</i>	<i>14 May 1906</i>	<i>NOV 26 1912</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>250</i>	<i>Feb. 2, 1913</i>	<i>JUN 27 1913</i>
<i>REISSUE 16</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>					<i>27 Feb. 2, 1918</i>	
						<i>38 June 10, 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D.C. 1912.*
Augusta, 19 Nov. 1912.

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Dec 15, 1920. Discharge order dated 1921. Rear. 48 Prospect St. Lynn, Mass.*

Former Roll No. *JUL 21 1913* *JAN 1 1922* Home: *J. H.*

6-681

NAME: *Tatroe Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *917145* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Priv. E. 3 Vt. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 12</i>	<i>18 Apr. 1906</i>	<i>14 May 1906</i>					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home:

6-681

NAME: Peter Tatroe Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 917145
 Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1912 Rate: 27 38 50 Remarks: Act of June 27, 1890.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	9645 ⁰⁰ EH	1919. 1	13 114 EH	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	11645 ⁰⁰ EH	1919. 2	12 114 EH	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	15 645 ⁰⁰ EH	1919. 3	13 114 EH	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	13 645 ⁰⁰ EH	1919. 4	12 114 EH	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	13 645 ⁰⁰ EH	1920. 1	13 114 EH	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	16 645 ⁰⁰ EH	1920. 2	12 114 EH	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	15 645 ⁰⁰ EH	1920. 3	13 1632 ⁰⁰ EH	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	13 645 ⁰⁰ EH	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	8 T.H.	1917. 1	14 645 ⁰⁰ EH	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	7 1920 T.H.	1917. 2	13 645 ⁰⁰ EH	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	11 T.H.	1917. 3	13 645 ⁰⁰ EH	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	18 645 ⁰⁰ T.H.	1917. 4	12 645 ⁰⁰ EH	1921. 4	DEAD	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	11 645 ⁰⁰ T.H.	1918. 1	13 7037 ⁰⁰ EH	1922. 1	13 149	1926. 1	REIMBURSEMENT.
1910. 2		1914. 2	12 645 ⁰⁰ EH	1918. 2	13 81 EH	1922. 2	allowed	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	11 645 ⁰⁰ EH	1918. 3	16 11184 EH	1922. 3	GROUP 3	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	10 645 ⁰⁰ EH	1918. 4	14 114 EH	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Peter Tatroe Certificate No. 917.145
 Last paid to: 4 Oct 1910 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	GROUP 3	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	6 24	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Tatroe Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *917.145* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pvt E 3rd U.S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 18th Apr 1906</i>	<i>14th May 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to: *Augusta NOV 23 1910*

Died: Bureau notified: *NOV 26 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10666* Home: 6-681

NAME: Tatsch, Peter (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *838471* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt G & C, 1st Texas Vol Cav*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
	<i>65</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>					

Sept 15. 1924 Reported *OCT 12 1926*

Rep 15. 26 Accrued order dated *MAY 19 1927*

able to widow *Juliana*

NAME: <u>Peter Tatsch</u>					Certificate No. <u>917145</u>														
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>			Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				GROUP 1															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 36			4				4				4				4		
	1	11 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	5 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	7 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 36			4				4				4				4		
	1	5 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	7 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	11 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	5 36			4				4				4				4		

NAME **PETER TATSCH.** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Certificate No. **838471** Act of May 1, 1920
 Fees

GROUP 2											
RATE—	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50					
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50					
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50					
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50					
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50					
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50					
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50					
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50					
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50					
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50					
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50					
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50					

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Tatsch, Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *838471* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 14, 1912*

Service: *Ori cas G & C. 1 Tex vol can* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 meh 1907</i>	<i>4 meh 1908</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 May 1911</i>	<i>17 May 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>13 Aug 1912</i>	<i>10 May 1913</i>				
	<i>27</i>	<i>2 May 1916</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Fredericksburg, Tex.*

Former Roll No. *922* Home: *62* Act of June 27, 1890. 6-681

NAME: *Josephine L. Tatten* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *852893* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *1st Lt. 16, 29, 1st Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Apr 1917</i>	<i>11 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>INC.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>April 11, 1915</i>	<i>April 16, 1915</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>			<i>27</i>	<i>April 11, 1920</i>	
					<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 1 1912</i>	

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 20, 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 9 1918* 3-558

Remarks: *Jul 20 18*

Former Roll No. *76* Home: *676 Main St. Ansonia, Conn.*

Josephine L Tatten

1915 BOSTON, MASS JUN 1 1919 6-681

NAME Tatten Josephine L. Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2)
Certificate No. 869,296 ARMY WIDOW Law:
Name of Soldier Charles S
Service 1st Sgt A 29 Conn Inf 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1922				

Died Aug. 27, 1920.
Reported SEP 23 1930
Remarks:

NAME: Tatten Josephine L. (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 869,296 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908
Name of Soldier: Charles S.
Service: 1st Sgt. A. 29 Conn Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 25		Aug 22, 1918	May 24, 1919			
Dec 20		May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee.
Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:
Died: Bureau notified:
Remarks:
Former Roll No. 115 6-679

NAME JOSEPHINE L TATTEN

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 869296

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELEDNAME: *Josephine L. Tatten* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *869296*

Last paid to:

Rate: *25 30*Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

5.924

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Sailor:

Samuel

Service:

1st Fireman "Wachusett"

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reis.	12	19 MARCH 86	30 Jan. 1897			

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 24 - 1917

Bureau notified:

MAR 13 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 3880329 Dated MAR 1 - 1917 Canceled

Former Roll No.

10

BOSTON, MASS.

6-676

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

28,531

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Act of June 27, 1890

Act of May 11, 1912

Service:

U.S.S. Monticello - Lancaster
1st Boy, Monticello, Constellation & Vermont U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	July 1897	Oct 1899	Inc.	16	Sept 2 1912	Oct 25 1915
Reis.	12	Sept 1908	Oct 1908		20	Sept 2 1916	
Reis.	14	May 1912	Nov 1912		24	Sept 2 1921	

Transferred from:

San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

July 14, 1917

Bureau notified:

JUL 26 1917

Remarks:

S.H. Chalmers, man.

OCT 29 1915

Former Roll No.

131

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME: 317 KATHARINE TATTEN,

CIVIL WAR

Certificate No.

5924

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 12	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 9	4 4 36	4	4	4
1 10 36	1 9	1 4 36	1	1	1
1908. 2	1912. 2 8	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 12	3 11	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 12	4 4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1 9	1 4	1 4 36	1	1	1
1909. 2 10	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 GROUP 3	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 11	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 9	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1 10	1 4 36	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 10	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 14	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME:

WILLIAM M. TATTEN,

Certificate No.

2853

Last paid to: Rate: 20

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 42	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10	2 4 42	2	2	2
3	3 7	3 4 42 13	3	3	3
4	4 9	4 4 48	4	4	4
1	1 9	1 4 48	1	1	1
1908. 2 10 24	1912. 2 8	1916. 2 4 48	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 12 24 33	3 11	3 4 48 27	3	3	3
4 12 35 33	4 5 48 62	4 4 60	4	4	4
1 9 36	1 4 42	1 4 60	1	1	1
1909. 2 11	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 60	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 10	3 4	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3
4 9	4 4 72	4	4	4	4
1 10	1 4 42	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 10	1914. 2 4 42	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 15	3 4 42	3	3	3	3
4 9	4 42	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Tattersall Christopher* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9523* ARMY INVALID. Law ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pri 6 22 R 2 E 2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 20</i>		<i>MAR 25 1907</i>	<i>10 20 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 23/07* Bureau notified: *Nov 10 1908*

Remarks: *Letter by 1-10-08, 100 17*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Tattersall Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1027.212* ARMY INVALID. Law *359.730* ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Pri 6 22 R 2 V 2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 20</i>		<i>26 Feb 07</i>	<i>24 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *AUG 8 1912*

Remarks: *215 So 2nd*

Former Roll No. *206-02* Home:

6-61

NAME: <i>Christopher Tattersall</i>					Certificate No. <i>619 523</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3	<i>70 40</i>			3				3				3				3					
		4	<i>13 60</i>			4				4				4				4					
1908.		1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					

6-881

NAME: <i>Daniel Tattersall</i>					DECEASED					Certificate No. <i>1027.212</i>													
Last paid to: <i>17 JUN 4 - 1907</i> <i>Rate: 20</i>					Remarks: <i>359.730</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>42 60</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	<i>60</i>			2				2				2					
		3	<i>42 86.13</i>			3	<i>43 60</i>			3				3				3					
		4				4	<i>60</i>			4				4				4					
1908.		1	<i>42 60</i>	1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	<i>cd 60</i>			2				2				2					
		3	<i>42 60</i>			3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1909.		1	<i>42 60</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3	<i>42 60</i>			3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1910.		1	<i>42 60</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3	<i>52 60</i>			3				3				3				3					
		4	<i>60</i>			4				4				4				4					

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Tattersall, Elizabeth A.

Certificate No.

419465

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William K

Service

Corp H 6 Minn V Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec. 25, 1925
JAN 5 1926

NAME:

Tattersall, Elizabeth A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

419465

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War, 1920

Name of Soldier:

William K.

Service:

Capt. H. 6 Minn V. I.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	Dec. 1895	4 Feb. 1896
INC	25	Oct. 1896	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Reissue in lieu of lost cert. June 28, 1921

Transferred from:

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2020 Broad St.
Newark N. J. 7/12/21

6-679

NAME

ELIZABETH A TATTERSALL

Certificate No.

Fees

419465

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELLED							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:

30 Elizabeth A. Tattersall

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

419465

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 60 ✓	1911. 1 1 60 ✓	1915. 1 1 60	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1
2 2 11 60	2 2 11 60	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 9 60 ✓	3 3 9 60 ✓	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4 8 60 ✓	4 4 8 60 ✓	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1 12 60 ✓	1912. 1 1 12 60 ✓	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
2 2 8 60 ✓	2 2 8 60 ✓	2 2 4 00	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 7 60 ✓	3 3 7 60 ✓	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4 9 60 ✓	4 4 9 60 ✓	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4	1929. 1 1
2 2 7 60	2 2 4	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 4	2 2
3 3 9 60	3 3 4	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 4	3 3
4 4 12 60	4 4 4 00	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 8 60 ✓	1914. 1 1 8 60 ✓	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4	1930. 1 1
2 2 10 60 ✓	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4	2 2
3 3 9 60 ✓	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4	3 3
4 4 11 60 ✓	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME

Tattersall, John

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1060450

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act June 27, 185

Service:

Cpl Co H. 141 "N.Y. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	25 Oct 1902	6 June 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

KNOXVILLE, TENN

Bureau notified:

3.1081-8,309.

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

620.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Tattersall, John C

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1090437

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

War with Spain.

Service:

Cpl - E - 1 - Dr Car

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Disg	5	15 Mch 04	29 Aug 04				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Columbus.

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

39

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John Tattersall</i>					Certificate No. <i>1060450</i>																								
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov 1908</i> Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks:																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		199		1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1	<i>4/24</i>			1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	<i>7/3</i>				2					2					2					2					2			
	3	GROUP 2				3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			

NAME: <i>John L. Tattersall</i> WAR WITH SPAIN					Certificate No. <i>1090437</i>																								
Last paid to: Rate: <i>6</i>					Remarks: <i>8 8 30</i>																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1		<i>9 18</i>		1915.	1		<i>14 18</i>		1919.	1		<i>4 18</i>		1923.	1		<i>9 4 18</i>		1927.	1			
	2					2		<i>4 18</i>			2		<i>4 18</i>			2		<i>4 18</i>			2		<i>10 4 6</i>			2			
	3					3		<i>11 18</i>			3		<i>4 18</i>			3		<i>4 18</i>			3		<i>11 4 6</i>			3			
	4					4		<i>1 18</i>			4		<i>4 18</i>			4		<i>4 18</i>			4		<i>12 4 6</i>			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1		<i>12 18</i>		1916.	1		<i>4 18</i>		1920.	1		<i>4 18</i>		1924.	1		<i>1 4 6</i>		1928.	1			
	2					2		<i>4 18</i>			2		<i>4 18</i>			2		<i>1 18</i>			2		<i>2 4 6</i>			2			
	3	<i>14 18</i>				3		<i>12 18</i>			3		<i>4 18</i>			3		<i>4 18</i>			3		<i>3 4 6</i>			3			
	4	<i>7 18</i>				4		<i>4 18</i>			4		<i>4 18</i>			4		<i>4 18</i>			4		<i>4 4 6</i>			4			
1909.	1	<i>10 18</i>			1913.	1		<i>4 18</i>		1917.	1		<i>4 18</i>		1921.	1		<i>4 18</i>		1925.	1		<i>9 4</i>		1929.	1			
	2					2		<i>4 18</i>			2		<i>18</i>			2		<i>4 18</i>			2		<i>8 4</i>			2			
	3	<i>10 18</i>				3		<i>4 18</i>			3		<i>18</i>			3		<i>4 18</i>			3					3			
	4					4		<i>4 18</i>			4		<i>4 18</i>			4		<i>4 18</i>			4					4			
1910.	1	<i>12 18</i>			1914.	1		<i>4 18</i>		1918.	1		<i>4 18</i>		1922.	1		<i>4 18</i>		1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2		<i>4 18</i>			2		<i>4 18</i>			2		<i>4 18</i>			2					2			
	3	<i>12 18</i>				3		<i>4 18</i>			3		<i>4 18</i>			3		<i>4 18</i>			3					3			
	4					4		<i>4 18</i>			4		<i>4 18</i>			4		<i>4 18</i>			4					4			

NAME: *Tattersall Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *615611* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Edward Tattersall*

Service: *Pot. Troop H. 5th U.S. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increase	12	13 June 1906	24 Sept. 1906	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		Act April 19, 1908.				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15073.*

NAME: *Tattersall, Roger* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *917858* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. H. 3rd R.I. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	25 Feb. 1907.	27 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3/9/08* (Pm) Bureau notified: *5/1/08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9 n.l.* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *1000 1/2 St. N. E. Boston, Mass.*

6-481

NAME: <i>Mary A. Tattersall</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>613 611</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4	33	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90	1927. 1	
2 7		2 7		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3 6		3 7		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4		3	
4 7		4 7		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	30	4	
1 7		1 6		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30	1	
2 5 30		2 7		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3 7		3 5		3 4	36	3 4	95	3 4	30	3	
4 7		4 4		4 4	36	4		4 4	30	4	
1 6		1 4		1 4	36	1 4	90	1 4		1	
2 8		2		2 4	36	2 4	90	2		2	
3 10		3 4		3 4	36	3 4	90	3		3	
4 9		4 4	30	4 4	36	4 4	90	4		4	
1 8		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	90	1		1	
2 6		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2		2	
3 7		3 4	36	3 4	75	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3		3	
4 8		4 30		4 4	75	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Roger Tattersall</i>				Certificate No. <i>917,858</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1906</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7/8 1905		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2 12 36		2		2		2	
3 13 36		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2 GROUP 3		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME Tattersfield, James.

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

921219

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt 3 5 U.S. Cav

Disability

Inj to left side of face and jaw with loss of most of teeth and injury to left shoulder.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported	0-6575
	8	Feb 29, 1896					
				Remarks: <i>Mar. 5, 1924</i>		MAR 25 1924	

NAME:

Tattersfield James

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

921219

ARMY INVALID:

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Service:

Pot Troop C, 5th U.S. Cav.

Disability:

Inj. to left side of face and jaw with loss of most of teeth and inj. to left shoulder

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Feb. 1896</i>	<i>9 Nov. 1899</i>				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST							
<i>June 24-1918</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to: -			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3862</i>				Home:			

6-601

NAME JAMES TATTERSFIELD

Certificate No.

921219

Fees

Regular Establishment

GROUP 3

RATE—	8	8										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 5-3871												
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4										
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

NAME: <i>James Tattersfield</i>					Regular Establishment.					Certificate No. <i>921219</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Remarks:										
Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.	
1907.		1 8		1911.		1 7		1915.		1 4 24		1919.		1 4 24	
2 10				2 7				2 4 24				2 4 24			
3 9				3 7				3 4 24				3 4 24			
4 7				4 6				4 4 24				4 4 24			
1 7				1 7				1 4 24				1 4 24			
2 7				2 8				2 4 24				2 4 24			
3 10				3 6				3 4 24				3 4 24			
4 8				4 11				4 24				4 4 24			
1 8				1 4				1 24				1 1 24			
2 8				2 4				2 24				2 4 24			
3 10				3 4				3 4 24				3 4 24			
4 9				4 4 24				4 24				4 4 24			
1 8				1 4 24				1 4 24				1 4 24			
2 7				2 4 24				2 4 24				2 4 24			
3 8				3 4 24				3 4 24				3 4 24			
4 7				4 4 24				4 24				4 4 24			
					GROUP 3 PAID										
					TO JUNE 4, 1922										

6-681

NAME JAMES TATTERSHALL

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1121290

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		

NAME:

James Tattershall

21553

Certificate No.

1121290

Last paid to:

4 July 1910

Rate:

12/16 20.35 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 A. 22	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	7 HEO	2	4 48	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3		3	10 SER	3	4 48	3	4 105	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 48	4	4 105	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1	8 A. M.	1	4 48	1	4 105	1	4 50	1	
2		2	8 M. A.	2	4 48	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3		3	11 EMS	3	4 48	3	4 136	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	Inc. 52 50	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1		1	4 LBL	1	4 60	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
2		2	43 32/3	2	4 60	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	7/13 48	3	4 60	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 60	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 48	1	4 60	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 78	2	4 60	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 48	3	4 60	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 48	4	5 104	4	4 150	4		4	

NAME: <i>Tattershall, James</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1121, 290</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>			
Service: <i>O'G 126 Ohio Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 8</i>		<i>15 Aug 1906</i>	<i>8 Dec 1906</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>52613</i>				Home:			
6-681							

NAME: <i>Tattershall Mary E B</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)			
Certificate No. <i>892334</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>			
Name of Soldier: <i>Thomas W</i>							
Service: <i>Pt 4th Betty Wis Lt Art</i>							
ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>					
Died: <i>Dec 16, 1928.</i>							
Reported: <i>JAN 24 1929</i>							
Remarks:							

RATE—		GROUP 1											
	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		CHECK 8-6574											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30			4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Tattershall Mary E. B.

Certificate No.

892,334

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Thomas W. Tattershall

Service:

Pvt. 4th Batty. Wis. Lt. Art.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	25	March 12, 1920	Sept. 22, 1920			
	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 2 1920
OCT 4 1920

NAME:

Tattershall Retta

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

52551

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Tattershall John B.

Service:

Pt B 136" Reg. U.S.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	March 1923			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

751

6-579

NAME: Mary E. B. Tattershall				Act of May 1, 1920				Widow				Certificate No. 892,334							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		9 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		1 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	16 193 83		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID 4																			
TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: Retta Tattershall				Certificate No. 348591															
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	29			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	30		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	15			4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID 4																			
TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: Tattershall Thomas W. ACT OF MAY 11, 1918 35046 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 243093 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Co. 4 Batty 21st L.A. Special Act

Disability: Complete loss of right arm & dis of eyes.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>14 Feb 1902</u>	<u>17 June 1902</u>				
		<u>Inc 30 28 Jan 1909</u>	<u>15 Mch 1909</u>				
		<u>Reb 38 July 19 1918</u>	<u>Oct 11 1918</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Died: Feb 5 1920 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Feb 5 1920 Accrued order dated SEP 22 1920

able to widow Mary E. B. Tattershall

Transferred to: Beloit, Iowa

Beloit OCT. 2 1920

Former Roll No. 23 087 Home: OCT. 4 1920

NAME: Pattinson John L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 588730 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Co. 4 Batty 21st L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>add 15</u>		<u>Dec 1905</u>	<u>17 Mch 1905</u>	<u>Inc 24</u>		<u>May 11 1913</u>	<u>MAR 25 1914</u>
<u>Dec 17</u>		<u>21 Jan 1906</u>	<u>2 Jan 1907</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>		<u>May 11 1918</u>	
		<u>18 May 1912</u>	<u>Oct 11 1912</u>	<u>40</u>		<u>Oct 10 1918</u>	

Fees: 2 & 2 Philis

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: Jan. 19, 1920 Bureau notified: MAY 1920

Remarks:

Died Jan 19 1920 Reimbursement order dated June 15 1920

Transferred to: Ulice Pattinson

payable to 310 - Orange St.

Greenville, Mich

Former Roll No. Home: JUN 21 1920

NAME: <i>Thomas H Tattershall</i>				Certificate No. <i>243093</i>			
Last paid <i>4</i> APR 1900 Rate: <i>76 30 38</i>				Remarks: <i>NOT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 114
2		2	7	2	4 90	2	4 114
3		3	7	3	4 90	3	4 114
4		4	7	4	90	4	4 114
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 114
2		2	8	2	4 90	2	114
3	15 48	3	8	3	4 90	3	
4	8 48	4	7	4	90	4	16 40 53
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	GROUP 1
2	19 78 80	2	4	2	4 90	2	
3		3	4	3	4 90	3	
4	8	4	4 70	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	
2	7	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	
3	8	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	
4	7	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	

NAME: <i>Tattingham John L Tattingham</i>				Certificate No. <i>588730</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Jan 10</i> Rate: <i>12 18 34 35 40</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5 30	1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120
2	6 36	2	6	2	4 72	2	4 120
3	6	3	7	3	4 72	3	4 120
4	9	4	7	4	4 72	4	4 120
1908. 1	8	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120
2	8	2	6	2	4 72	2	4 120
3	10	3	8	3	4	3	6/30 2133
4	7	4	11/12 26 50	4	72	4	GROUP 1
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	
2	6	2	4	2	4 72	2	
3	9	3	4	3	4 72	3	
4	7	4	4	4	4 72	4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	
2	7	2	4 54	2	4 72	2	
3	8	3	4 72	3	4 82 60	3	
4	7	4	4 72	4	4 128	4	

NAME: *Tatton John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *278163* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl C. 18" Ky Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>19 Mch 1907</i>	<i>7 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>27 May 1908</i>	<i>13 June 1908</i>				

Fees: *all none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 4 1909* Bureau notified: *OCT 12 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *34213 Act 6/27/90* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Tatton John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *385,100* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri. I. 2" H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>25 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>4 Mch. 1908</i>	<i>Inc. 21</i>		<i>Mar 8-1915</i>	<i>June 6-1916</i>
<i>Reis 16</i>		<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>Mar 8-1920</i>	<i>m</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 22 1917* Bureau notified: *DEC 6 1917 D3*

Remarks: *Check No. 5658.698 Date DEC 4 1917 canceled.*

Died Nov 21 1917 Accrued arrear dated FEB 28 1918

payable to widow Julia E.

309 Main St., Charlestown, Mass.

Former Roll No. *1916* *BOSTON MASS.* *MAR 19 1918*

6-681

NAME: John Totton Certificate No. 278163

Last paid to: 4/14/08 Rate: 75-2.00 Remarks: Dead

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: John Totton Certificate No. 27593

Last paid to: 7/1/08 @ 10 Rate: 2.150 Remarks: Dead

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME Tatton, John C.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 11189

ARMY INVALID

Law: Indian Wars.

Service

Pt Capt Anthony W. Bessey's Co. Utah Mil Cav (Black Hawk War)

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
20 March 4, 1917

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

MAY 14 1924

NAME: Tatton John C.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 11189

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

Pt. Capt Anthony W. Bessey's Co.
Utah Mil Cav. Black Hawk War.

ISSUE

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME JOHN C TATTON

Certificate No.

11189

Fees

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE- 20 20

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY

4

FEBRUARY

4

MARCH

4

APRIL

4

MAY

~~4~~CHECK
CANCELED

JUNE

JULY

4

AUGUST

4

SEPTEMBER

4

OCTOBER

4

NOVEMBER

4

DECEMBER

4

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

INDIAN WARS

Certificate No.

11189

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
				9 4 60 0 4 20 1 4 1 4 1 4 2 4 20 3 4 4 4 20 5 4 20 6 4 4 1 2 3 4	
					1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
					1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
					1930. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
					1931. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
					1932. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
					1933. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
					1934. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

NAME: *Tatton William J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1161122* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *P F 6 U S Car*

Disability: *Dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Apr 1910</i>	<i>22 June 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36797* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Tatter Curtis F.* 68819 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *879020* ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pri. 1017 In. d. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>4 July 1906</i>	<i>30 Aug. 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1365* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>William J Taton</u>				9284				Certificate No. <u>1161122</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>88</u>				Remarks: _____			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	9	4	16	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8	2				
	3				3	5	SER		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	2	3				
	4				4				4	4	24		4		24		4	12	4	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	NI	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4		1928.	1			
	2				2	8	NDU		2		24		2	4	24		2	4			2			
	3				3	8	SER		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	24		4		24		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2				2			
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2			
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3			
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Curtis F. Tatter</u>				879020				Certificate No. <u>879020</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>17</u>				Remarks: _____			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1	9	4	34	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	17	2				
	3				3				3		51		3	4	51		3	4	17	3				
	4				4				4		51		4		51		4	12	4	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	4		1928.	1			
	2				2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4			2			
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2			
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3			
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Tatu, Peter J.

Certificate No.

1010608

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Wagoner M 2 N Y Mtd Rifles

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

May 5, 1925
Jck

Reported

JUN 8 - 1925

6-6571

NAME:

Tatu, Peter J.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1010608

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb 6, 1907

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Washington May 31, 1913

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Tatu, Peter J.* 37754 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1010608* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Wagoner M, 2 n y Mtd Rifles*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>JUN 20 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Chicago 27 14 10 Ord 28 14 10*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *65431* Home:

Act June 4-8

6-681

NAME: *Tatu Peter J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1010608* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Mag M 2 n. y. Mtd. Rifles*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 1 1922</i>	<i>FEB 20 1923</i>				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILL. JUN 2 1913*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Reid 7/29/22*

6-681

NAME: **Tatum, Abner M** DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **684260** ARMY INVALID. Law: **February 6, 1907**

Service: **Oril 15 mo vol can**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20	15	mar 1907	1 aug 1907				
				REPORTED. SEP 30 1907			

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **Aug 27, 1907** Bureau notified: **3-10-07 9/24/07**

Remarks: **Tellwide Col** **CK no. 526905. (8/28/07) ret'd to Admr**
Nannie Tatum, Placerville, Colo-
11/19/07-

Former Roll No. **6** **1** **Act of May 1, 1890.**

6-681

NAME: **Tatum, Adèle L.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **830461** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: **Jos. T.**

Service: **Oril 2 mo. 6 av.**

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 20	20	Oct 5-9-06	Sep 4-1907	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 5, 1917				

Fees: **GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Abner M Tatum				DEAD				Certificate No. 6874260							
Last paid to: 12-4 any 1907				Rate: 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE
REPORTED
SEP 30 1907

NAME: Adelle L. Tatum				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 830461							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4

NAME: Tatum. Annis (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 922,010 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Soldier: Shepherd B.

Service: Pvt. Co. K, 50th Reg. Mo. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Sept 18, 1922	Oct 25, 1922			

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 2 1922

NAME: Tatum, Clifton (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 801016 ARMY INVALID DEAD ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: 1st Sgt F 6 Reg. N.C. ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	4-Mch 1907	15 Nov. 1907				

Fees: Atty None

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 6 1915 Bureau notified: MAR 31 1915

Remarks: 3/6 1915 Accrued order dated 6/17/15

payable to widow 502 Phiscon St. City

Former Roll No. 33976 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6-681

NAME: ANNIS TATUM												Certificate No. 922,010							
Last paid to:						Rate: 30		Remarks: CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Clifton Tatum												Certificate No. 801016							
Last paid to: 4 Nov. 1907						Rate: 12 30		Remarks: DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	7/3	33		2				2		
	3				3	9/5	45		3		J		3				3		
	4	22	32		4	6	45		4		unv.		4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	36		2	22	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	19	45		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/1	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9/16	45		3		75		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4		89 33		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME		Tatum, Daniel		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	995 677	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Sgt I 6 Md V Inf				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					8-2571
	72	Mch 29 1922		Discharged					
				Died	April 7 1924		Reported	MAY 10 1924	
				Remarks:	ck				
APR 6 1924 payable to widow Mary M. Tatum				APR 11 1925 432-N. Helton St. Baltimore, Md.					

NAME:		TATUM, DANIEL		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	995677	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	Act of May 11, 1912 Act of Feb. 6, 1907,		
Service:	Sergeant & Co. M. A. T.						
Disability:							

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	* CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		FEB 15 1907	MAY 4 1907	Reis.			
INCREASE	15	APR 19 1912	MAY 7 1912	Inc.	24	MAY 17 1912	MAY 29 1915
REISSUE	24	MAY 17 1912	JUN 22 1912		30	APR 7 1917	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc.	50	MAY 1, 1920	
				Inc	72	Mch 29 1922	JUN 12 1922 c
Transferred from:	WASHINGTON,			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:	* Reissue to correct name from Daniel Tatem and allow Inc.						
Former Roll No.	JUN 23 1922			Home:	Act of June 27, 1890.		

NAME DANIEL TATUM

Certificate No.

995677

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5571												
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		12 41 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME:

DANIEL TATUM

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

995677

Last paid to 4 March '07

Rate:

26 - Act 6/27/90

Remarks:

40 50 72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5/13 3.		1911. 1 6 36		1915. 1 4 72		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 216		1927. 1	
2 6 36		2 6 36		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 72		2	
3 4 36		3 5 36		3 4 72		3 4 120		3 4 72		3	
4 6 36		4 5 36		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 4 72		4	
1 6 36		1 5 36		1 4 72		1 4 120		1 4 72		1	
1908. 2 6 36		2 5 36		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 72		1928. 2	
3 11 36		3 5 72		3 4 72		3 4 120		3 4 72		3	
4 7 36		4 4		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 4 72		4	
1 6 36		1 4		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 Trans to Mo.		1	
1909. 2 6 36		2 4		2 4 72		2 4 150		2 Payment Card		2	
3 4 36		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 150		3		3	
4 6 36		4 4 72		4 4 90		4 4 150		4		4	
1 8 36		1 4 72		1 4 90		1 4 150		1		1	
1910. 2 6 36		2 4 72		2 4 90		2 4 150		2		1929. 2	
3 6 36		3 4 72		3 4 118		3 4 150		3		3	
4 6 36		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 4 150		4		1930. 4	

NAME: <u>David E. Tatum</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1046023</u>							
Last paid to: <u>10-477-1907 1850</u>				Rate: <u>35 50</u>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		143	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105
	2	25	1150		2	8	45		2	4	72		2	4	105
	3	7	45		3	11	45		3	4	72		3	4	105
	4	14	45		4	13	45		4	4	72		4	4	105
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105
	2	9	45		2	9	0950		2	4	72		2	4	105
	3	13	45		3	9	60		3	4	72		3	4	1515
	4	6			4	9	60		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	1832	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	9	45		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	8	115		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11	45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	9	45		3	4	72		3	4	9180		3	4	150
	4	10	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	150

NAME: <u>ELIZABETH TATUM</u>				Certificate No. <u>912089</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	80
	3				3				3				3	11	4 30
	4				4				4				4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2				2	2	4 30
	3				3				3				3	3	4 30
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	1/20	186423
	2				2				2				2	B-4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923							

NAME Tatum, George

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1171,476

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pr Unassigned 5 Pa Cav & A 23 Vet Res Corps

6-6572

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

FEB - 6 1924

NAME:

Tatum George

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1171476

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

Pr Unassd. 5" Penn., Cav. & A. 23" Vet. Res. Corps

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	Jan. 8. 1898	MAR / 1913	REISSUE	19	July 27, 1912	MAR / 1913
	8	May 15, 1901			32	June 10, 1918	
	92	Jan 2. 1907			50	May 1, 1920	
ending July 26, 1912 allowance under Act May 11, 1912				Inc.			
Fees: 10.00							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Boli No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME GEORGE TATUM.

Certificate No.

1171476

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50

CHECK

CANCEL

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

4 50

JUNE

4 50

JULY

4 50

AUGUST

4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50

OCTOBER

4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50

DECEMBER

4 50

NAME: GEORGE TATUM.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1171476

Last paid to:

1171476

Rate:

17 32 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 57	3 4 16980	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4/11 1721.37	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 Trans to Mo.	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3	3 4	3 4 57	3	3	3
4	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 150	1	1930. 1
2	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 4 57	3 4 93 40	3	3	3
4	4 4 57	4 4 96	4	4	4
			GROUP 3 PAID		
			TO JUNE 4, 1922		

NAME

Tatum Irvin

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

418374

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A, 9th Ind Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died	Reported	
				March 15, 1924		
				Remarks		
				CR		

NAME:

Tatum Irvin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

418374

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~

Service:

P. A. 9 Ind Co.

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	4	Dec 91	17 Feb 92	10	4	Aug 2-1912	
14	12	Jan 10	11 Feb 11	14	12	Aug 2-1916	Feb 18-1914
14	12	May 10	NOV 30 1912	14	12	Aug 2-1921	
						30 June 10 1918	
						38 Aug 2 1918	
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to: Inc 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. Act 39167				Home:			

6-691

NAME IRVIN TATUM

Certificate No.

418374

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50

MARCH

4 50

APRIL

4 50

MAY

4 50

JUNE

4 50

JULY

4 50

AUGUST

4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50

OCTOBER

4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50

DECEMBER

4 50

NAME:

Irvin Tatum

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law paid to:

Rate:

10 12 14 50 15 50

Remarks:

38 50

MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 50	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 49 50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 50	2 6 36	2 4 49 50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 50	3 7 36	3 4 49 50	3 4 114	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 50	4 7 36	4 4 49 50	4 4 114	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 50	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 49 50	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 50	2 7 36	2 4 49 50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 50	3 7 36	3 5 49 83	3 4 151 20	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 50	4 7 36	4 4 64 50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 50	1913. 1 4 43 50	1917. 1 4 64 50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
2 4 50	2 4 43 50	2 4 64 50	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 50	3 4 43 50	3 4 64 50	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 50	4 4 43 50	4 4 64 50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 4 50	1914. 1 4 49 50	1918. 1 4 64 50	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
2 4 50	2 4 49 50	2 4 64 50	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 50	3 4 49 50	3 5 80 33	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 50	4 4 49 50	4 4 114	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50

NAME: *Tatum, Jane E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6597* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Special Act*

Name of Soldier: *Hamling* DEAD

Service: *Sgt Capt Earns Co Garrison*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1904	25 April 1904			
<i>Aug</i>	12	" " "	27 May 1909			
<i>Aug</i>	12	5 May 1911	24 June 1911			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: *5 May 1911* Bureau notified: *3-14-11 & Lt F M Tankersley - 5/12/11*

Remarks: *Permit 4/10/09*

Former Roll No. *39* 6-679

NAME Tatum, Jessie C. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1222596 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 8, 1926

Service Pvt H 44 U S Vol Inf

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	12	Oct 4 1922	March 16 1923		

Died: *May 28, 1926* Reported: JUN 11 1926

Remarks: *Accrued pay dated OCT 7 1926*

Lucy Tatum

Rt 2 Box 161 - Sapulpa, Okla

MAR 23 1923

NAME:		Certificate No.	
Jane E. Tatum		6597	
FEB 4 1909		Rate: 12	
		Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.	

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	34	1911. 1	36	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	36	1923. 1	36
2		2	636	2	636	2	636	2	636
3		3	840	3	840	3	840	3	840
4		4	GROUP 2	4	GROUP 2	4	GROUP 2	4	GROUP 2
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	7	2		2		2		2	
3	9	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	536	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	7	2		2		2		2	
3	536	3		3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4		4	

NAME		Certificate No.	
Jessie C Tatum		1222596	
Fees		20 Dr O E Howe & Co 4/2/23	
		ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920	

RATE-	12	12	12	12	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4												
FEBRUARY		4	4	4												
MARCH		4	4	4												
APRIL		4	4	4												
MAY		4	4	4												
JUNE		4	4	4												
JULY		4	4	4												
AUGUST		4	4	4												
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4												
OCTOBER		4	4	4												
NOVEMBER		4	4	4												
DECEMBER		4	4	4												

18-10 TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Tatum, Joseph T.* **DEAD** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *721171* **ARMY INVALID.** ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: *1st Lt M. 2nd Mo V Cav*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15-30 Oct 1907</i>	<i>25 Feb 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>13 Aug 1912</i>	<i>17 Dec 1912</i>
		<i>25-28 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *7/15*

Died: *1/8/16* Bureau notified: *7/17/16*

Remarks: *4918638 7/4/16*

Uied *1/8* 19 *16* Accrued order dated **SEP. 4 1917**

Former Roll No. *1355* **JUN 27 1890** *payable to Widow Adele L.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Tatum, Louisa M.* **DEAD**
 Certificate No. *1917* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Mexican War.*
 Name of Soldier: *Robert W.*
 Service: *Ori McElowain's co Haskell's Tenn vols*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>29 Dec 1887</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *29 Dec 1909* Bureau not filed: *3-10-11* *4/29/11 (R M Lake City Fla)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *40*

NAME: <i>Joseph T. Tatum</i>					DEATH OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>721171</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$ 30</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD NOV FEB. 8, 1907.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			

NAME: <i>Louisa M. Tatum</i>					DEATH OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>1917</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$ 30</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD NOV FEB. 8, 1907.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Tatum, Lucy

Certificate No.

1,546,674

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Name of soldier

Jessie C. Tatum

Service

Pvt. Co.K.44th U.S. Vol. Inf.

6-4572

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	June 30, 1926	Oct. 7, 1926

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Remarried May 12, 1928 - Lovelace

R & 3 - Small Tatum, Super

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Tatum, Luke

Certificate No.

949715

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C, 16th Mo Vol Cav

Disability

6-4572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Jan 13-1929 Reported FEB 18 1929
Letter to M.D. 292 Widow

✓ Died Jan 13, 1929 Accrued order dated SEP 16 1929
 payable to widow Susan E. Tatum
 Lead Hill, Ark

NAME **Lucy Tatum**
Certificate No. **1,546,674**
Fees **No fee**

ACT MAY 1, 1926
WIDOW

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	30 1926	30 1927	30 1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4	4						
FEBRUARY					4	4						
MARCH					4	4						
APRIL					4	4						
MAY					4	4						
JUNE					4	4						
JULY					4	4 CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST					4	4 CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER					4							
OCTOBER				18-914	4							
NOVEMBER				4 30	4							
DECEMBER				4	4							

NAME **LUKE TATUM.**
Certificate No. **949715**
Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	15 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	21 67					
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME *Tatum, Luke* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *949715* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Port Co C. 16 "Mo Vol Cav."* *Act of February 6, 1907*
 Disability: *3031 Dec 1916* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>129</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Dec 1907</i>	<i>21 Dec 1907</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>		
<i>3031</i>	<i>8 April 1913</i>	<i>8 April 1913</i>	<i>8 April 1913</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *830* *56* Act of *June 27, 1890.* Home: _____

6-681

NAME *Tatum Mary E* (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. *792146* ARMY WIDOW *Act May 23, 1928*
 Name of Soldier *Clifton* *Act of May 1, 1920*
 Service *1st Sgt F 6 Ky Cav*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>	

Died *Oct. 1. 1928* *OCT 22 1928*
 Reported _____
 Remarks: _____

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-6574

NAME: <u>Luke Tatum</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>949715</u>							
Last paid to: <u>10-4 Nov 1907 187224 20-40-50</u>				Remarks:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		577	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	13	36		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4	11	15-67		4	13	36		4	4	72		4	1	120
1908.	1		13 36	1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2		27 36		2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3		13 36		3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	151
	4		14		4		36		4	4	72		4	4	151
1909.	1		16 36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	78 80	1921.	1	4	150
	2		14		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3		12 36		3	4			3	4	10		3	4	150
	4		12 36		4		72		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2		11 36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3		11 36		3		72		3		108		3	4	150
	4		14 36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4		

4 GROUP 2 PAID 10 AUG. 4, 1927

6-681

NAME: <u>MARY E TATUM</u>		Certificate No. <u>792146</u>		Act May 23, 1928		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees							
RATE— 30							
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

6-6574

GROUP 2

SEPTEMBER 8 1916

CANCELLED

3-10-24

NAME: *Tatum Mary G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *792146* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Clifton Tatum*

Service: *1 Sgh. F. 6 Oky Cav.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>Apr 1-1915</i>	<i>JUN 17 1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 3 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: **No fee**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *980 Tatum, M. G.* 6/24 9-679

NAME **Tatum Mary M** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **960560** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Daniel**

Service: **Sgt I 6 Md Inf**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 22 1924	Apr 11 1925			

Died: *May 15, 1927*

Reported: **JUN 20 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Mary G. Tatum</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>792146</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	1			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922													

NAME: <u>Mary M Tatum</u>		Certificate No. <u>960560</u>		Fees <u>none</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
DATE—		30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY			4 30	4 30			
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30			
MARCH		9	4 30	4 30			
APRIL		21	31 24	4 30	4 30		
MAY		4	30	4 30	4 30		
JUNE		4	30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED	
JULY		4	30	4 30			
AUGUST		4	30	4 30			
SEPTEMBER		4	30	4 30			
OCTOBER		4	30	4 30			
NOVEMBER		4	30	4 30			
DECEMBER		4	30	4 30			

NAME: *Gatum, Melissa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *52736* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Joseph N. Gatum*

Service: *Reg. A. 11th Ky*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mich. 1886</i>	<i>1 Mich. 1887</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *12/18/15* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. *3980* 6-679

NAME: *Gatum, Phillip* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *635502* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. 40th Reg. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>10</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>35 July 1912</i>				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

15th 28 May 1912 25 Jan. 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *12/18/15* Bureau notified: *2/18/16*

Remarks: Check No. *9918965* Dated *2/4/16* Cancel

Former Roll No. *1500* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Melissa Tatum* Certificate No. *52736*
Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks:
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36 1911. 1 5 36 1915. 1 2 36 1919. 1 2 36 1923. 1 2 36 1927. 1 2 36
2 5 36 2 5 36 2 2 36 2 2 36 2 2 36
3 9 36 3 9 36 3 3 36 3 3 36 3 3 36
4 7 20 4 4 36 4 4 36 4 4 36 4 4 36
1908. 1 9 36 1912. 1 7 36 1916. 1 7 36 1920. 1 7 36 1924. 1 7 36 1928. 1 7 36
2 7 36 2 7 36 2 2 36 2 2 36 2 2 36
3 19 36 3 19 36 3 3 36 3 3 36 3 3 36
4 7 36 4 7 36 4 4 36 4 4 36 4 4 36
1909. 1 11 36 1913. 1 4 36 1917. 1 4 36 1921. 1 4 36 1925. 1 4 36 1929. 1 4 36
2 8 36 2 4 36 2 2 36 2 2 36 2 2 36 2 2 36
3 10 36 3 Canceled 3 Dated 3 Canceled 3 Canceled 3 Canceled
4 10 36 4 Check No. 4 Dated 4 Canceled 4 Canceled 4 Canceled
1910. 1 10 36 1914. 1 4 36 1918. 1 4 36 1922. 1 4 36 1926. 1 4 36 1930. 1 4 36
2 10 36 2 2 36 2 2 36 2 2 36 2 2 36 2 2 36
3 5 36 3 3 36 3 3 36 3 3 36 3 3 36 3 3 36
4 7 36 4 4 36 4 4 36 4 4 36 4 4 36 4 4 36

NAME: *Phillip Tatum* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *635502*
Last paid to: *15 50* Rate: *15 50* Remarks: *NOT FEB. 6 1907.*
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 46 50 1911. 1 4 46 50 1915. 1 4 46 50 1919. 1 4 46 50 1923. 1 4 46 50 1927. 1 4 46 50
2 4 46 50 2 4 46 50 2 4 46 50 2 4 46 50 2 4 46 50 2 4 46 50
3 4 46 50 3 4 46 50 3 4 46 50 3 4 46 50 3 4 46 50 3 4 46 50
4 4 46 50 4 4 46 50 4 4 46 50 4 4 46 50 4 4 46 50 4 4 46 50
1908. 1 4 46 50 1912. 1 4 46 50 1916. 1 4 46 50 1920. 1 4 46 50 1924. 1 4 46 50 1928. 1 4 46 50
2 4 46 50 2 4 46 50 2 4 46 50 2 4 46 50 2 4 46 50 2 4 46 50
3 12 46 50 3 4 46 50 3 4 46 50 3 4 46 50 3 4 46 50 3 4 46 50
4 4 46 50 4 4 46 50 4 4 46 50 4 4 46 50 4 4 46 50 4 4 46 50
1909. 1 4 46 50 1913. 1 4 46 50 1917. 1 4 46 50 1921. 1 4 46 50 1925. 1 4 46 50 1929. 1 4 46 50
2 4 46 50 2 4 46 50 2 4 46 50 2 4 46 50 2 4 46 50 2 4 46 50
3 4 46 50 3 4 46 50 3 4 46 50 3 4 46 50 3 4 46 50 3 4 46 50
4 4 46 50 4 4 46 50 4 4 46 50 4 4 46 50 4 4 46 50 4 4 46 50
1910. 1 4 46 50 1914. 1 4 46 50 1918. 1 4 46 50 1922. 1 4 46 50 1926. 1 4 46 50 1930. 1 4 46 50
2 12 46 50 2 4 46 50 2 4 46 50 2 4 46 50 2 4 46 50 2 4 46 50
3 4 46 50 3 4 46 50 3 4 46 50 3 4 46 50 3 4 46 50 3 4 46 50
4 4 46 50 4 4 46 50 4 4 46 50 4 4 46 50 4 4 46 50 4 4 46 50

NAME <i>Tatum, Rebecca A.</i>				DEAD		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>27906</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>WAR OF 1812</i>			
Name of Soldier: <i>Edward</i>							
Service: <i>1st Capt Cannons Co S.C. Mil</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
		<i>12 19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>25 Nov 1879</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug. 16. 1908</i>		Bureau not filed: <i>3-1081-6-23-09</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>143</i>							
6-679							

NAME <i>Tattum, Samuel</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>687,796</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Service		Pt I and C 1 Ky Col Cav					
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6871			
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>					
				HOMES—Admitted Discharged			
				Died <i>Jan 8 1924</i> Remarks: <i>37.</i>			
				JAN 25 1924			

NAME: <i>Rebecca A. Tatum</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>27906</i>															
Last Paid <i>FEB 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>72-</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		105	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>15 36</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>5 36</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>pci m. 6-10-09</i>			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME	SAMUEL TATTUM,											
Certificate No.												
Fees	687796											
GROUP 2												
RATE— 1923 <small>GROSS MONTHLY PAYMENT DUE</small>	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	SE											
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	SH											
MAY	SH											
JUNE	SH											
JULY	SH											
AUGUST	SH											
SEPTEMBER	SH											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER	SH											
DECEMBER	SH											

•

NAME: *Tatum Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *687796* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1913.

Service: *Chol & Co. 1st Ky V Co* Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 Dec 1910</i>	<i>27 Jan 1911</i>			<i>38 June 10. 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Dec. 25-1915</i>	<i>Jan. 11-1916</i>				
<i>Remarks: None</i>							
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE KY.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>*CK No. 5442594</i>				Group <i>1</i> <i>NOV -5 1917</i>			
<i>NOV 81 DATED 11/4/17 MADE</i>							
<i>PAYABLE TO <i>Wm. H. ON</i></i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27, 1890</i>				<i>849/420</i>			

R. V. 6-681

NAME: *Tatum Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *687796* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *1st Ky V Co*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Oct 1890</i>	<i>30 Nov 1891</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>From roll <i>Wm. H. ON</i></i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Original</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

R. A. B. 6-681

NAME: <u>Samuel Tatum</u>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>687 796</u>								
Last paid to: <u>4 Nov. 1910</u>												Rate: <u>50</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	39.50	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	7	150 SH	1927.	1			
	2				2	8	45		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	10	6 50 SH		2			
	3				3	9	45		3		64.50		3	4	114		3	11	8 50 SH		3			
	4				4	7	45		4	4	64.50		4	10	114 MH		4	12	6 50 SH		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1	10	76.50	1920.	1	9	114	1924.	1	6	50 SH	1928.	1			
	2				2	7	45		2	4	81		2	11	114 MH		2	7	50 SH		2			
	3				3	14	45		3	4	81		3	10/23	163.20		3	7	50 SH		3			
	4				4	7	40		4	4	81		4	10	114 SH		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	50	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	12	150 SH	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2	11	150 SH		2							
	3				3	4			3	4	81		3	13	150 SH		3							
	4				4		64.50		4	4	81		4	12	150 SH		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	9	81 MH	1922.	1	8	150 SH	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	64.50		2	10	81		2	8	150 SH		2							
	3				3	4	64.50		3	12	111.80		3				3							
	4				4	4	64.50		4	5	114		4				4							

NAME: <u>Samuel Tatum</u>												Certificate No. <u>687 796</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Nov. 4. 1909</u>												Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>3 applied</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	22	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Tattum, Samuel TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 687796 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Co. I & Co. 1" Ky Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	10 Oct 1890	30 Nov 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: Louisville

Died: Bureau notified: Dec 20 1909.

Remarks: At 23/09

Former Roll No. B. 35 Home: 11/19/08 11/1/09

6-681

(2-P-A-11)

NAME Tattum, Samuel may

CERTIFICATE NO. 687796 INVALID AUTOMATIC

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3 NOV -5 1917

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
27	NOV	4-	1917

6-4263

NAME

Samuel Tattum

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No.

687796

Last Paid

FEB 4 1909

Rate:

12

Rema

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		309	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	20			3				3				3				3		
	4	24							4				4				4		
	1	6000			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Tatum, Samuel*

Certificate No. *989450* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1892*

Service: *Pvt. K 119 U S C V B*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 29 April 1897</i>	<i>16 Oct 1899</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *43263* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **TATUM, SAMUEL**

Certificate No. **989450** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Mar 11, 1912.*
~~*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*~~

Service: **Pvt. K, 119th U. S. Col. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	1 June 1909	21 June 1909	30	June 10, 1918		
REISSUE	16	Apr 14, 1913	MAY 22 1913	35	Apr 14, 1919		
	20	Apr 14, 1917		Inc. 50	May 1, 1920		
	24	Apr 14, 1906					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act 8/27/80** Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Samuel Tatum</u>					Certificate No. <u>989450</u>										
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u>					Rate: <u>6</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	18		2				2				2		
	3	10	18		3				3				3		
	4	11	18		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9	18		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1909.3: Dropped to allow...
 1909.4: GROUP 3

NAME: <u>SAMUEL TATUM</u>					ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <u>989450</u>					
Last paid to: <u>4 June '09 @ 6</u>					Rate: <u>16 20 30 35 50</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	8			2	4	48		2	Inc. 9833	4 50
	3				3	8			3	4	48		3	4	105
	4				4	8			4	4	48		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	7			2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3	7			3	4	48		3	4	166 50
	4				4	4			4	4	48		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	48			2	4	60		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	88		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150

Handwritten notes:
 1909.3: 36 60
 1909.4: 10.36
 1910.1: 10
 1910.2: 17
 1910.3: 10
 1910.4: 15
 1913.2: 48 60
 1917.2: Inc. 54 67
 1921.4: TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Tatum Sarah A*

Certificate No. *463307* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pri I & B 62 Ill Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Aug 97</i>	<i>9 May 98</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 1908</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>27355</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Tatum Sarah E.**

Certificate No. *641,812* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Isaac R**

Service: **Pt D 24 Mo V I & 5 Co 1 Battln I C & Co A 5 Vet Res Corps**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Jan. 31, 1929</i>						
Reported: FEB 20 1929						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: Sarah A Tatum 12442				Certificate No. 463307			
Last paid to: Rate 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
GROUP 1							

NAME SARAH E TATUM		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 641812													
Fees													
		GROUP 2											
RATE— 30													
1923		1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: <i>11111111</i>												Certificate No. <i>11111111</i>								
Last paid to: <i>12</i> <i>30</i>						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						19 Apr. 1908								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2	19			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	3	4	30
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	13			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-581

NAME: <i>Seritha R Taylor m. Tatum</i>												Certificate No. <i>25-1911</i>								
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						ACT MARCH 3, 1901. ACTUAL WAR 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3	17	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	1	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Tatum, Shepherd B.* ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1029341* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pl. K. 50 mo. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		<i>12 Sept 1900</i>	<i>5 Aug 1901</i>	18	<i>mch. 29-1916</i>	<i>June 16-1916</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		21	<i>mch. 29-1921</i>		
		<i>15-50 21 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Dec 1912</i>	30	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees: *mch 9 1920* accrued order dated *6/4/20*

Transferred from *mch* TOPEKA KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 9. 1920* Bureau notified *MAR 27 1920*

Remarks: ** Ca's correct on this issue, no recovery*

Former Roll No. *155* JUN 27 1890 Home: JUN 8 1920 6-681

NAME Tatum, Squire (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 477 075 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service Pt F 6 Ky Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
72		April 23, 1921				<i>Oct 19. 1927</i>	<i>DEC 10 1927</i>

Remarks: *can 2 081*

NAME: <i>Shepherd B. Tatum</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1079.3111</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 1/2 x 18.30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2		90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3	6/18	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	INC.			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	75 ⁶⁰		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4				4				4	3/26	

NAME		SQUIRE TATUM										
Certificate No.		477075										
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
RATE—		GROUP 2										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4		4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4		4	72	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				

NAME: *Tatum Squire* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 31072
 Certificate No. *1477075* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
 Service: *P. F. 6 Ky 6.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *Injury At Testicle, Chro Deavr, Res Piles.*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REC. 30	14	Aug 9 07	12 Nov 07	Inc 72	Apr. 23	1921	Feb. 15-1922
fr. G.L.	40	June 26-1918	Oct. 17-1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *General Law. 33778* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Tatum Thomas D* (3-P. A. 1.)
 SPECIAL ACT
 Certificate No. *1175785* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*
 Service: *Q.M. Sgt D. 17/5 I*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 4 1915</i>	<i>APR 8 1915</i>	SPECIAL ACT			

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *M*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Squire Tatum</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>20: 40-50 72</i>		Remarks: <i>General Law</i>	
Certificate No. <i>477075</i>					

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2		90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3		90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4		90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2		90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3		90		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4		90		4		90		4		150		4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2				2		90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3		90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		90		4		90		4		150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3		90		3		90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4		90		4		90		4		216		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Thomas Tatum</i>		SPECIAL ACT		Certificate No. <i>1175785</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT War with Spain.</i>	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	20	24-		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	88		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4		36		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Patum, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1097102* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pl K. 1 Gen USVI.*

Disability: *Dis. of stomach & rect* 3 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 6 May 1908</i>	<i>June 1908</i>				
			<i>10 Mch 1911</i>				
		<i>12 Aug. 31 1920</i>	<i>Oct. 18 1921</i>				

Fees: *Lyon & Lyon 20 "1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1404* Home: *OCT 28 1921* 6-681

NAME: *Patum, William A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *626972* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Sadden St 11 Ind 71 Car.* *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 Oct 1907</i>			<i>20 22 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Oct 1912</i>
		<i>15 3 Feb 1908</i>	<i>13 Mch 1908</i>			<i>24 4 Jan 1913</i>	<i>9 June 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *June 7 1914* Bureau notified: *AUG 19 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1985 JUN 27 18 90* Home: *APR 5 1922* 6-681

NAME: <i>William Tatum</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. <i>1097102</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	24
	2				2	4	24
	3				3	4	24
	4				4	4	24
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	24
	2				2	4	24
	3				3	4	24
	4				4	4	24
1909.	1	9	24	1913.	1	4	24
	2	14	24		2	4	24
	3	7	24		3	4	24
	4	10	24		4	4	24
1910.	1	8	24	1914.	1	4	24
	2	7	24		2	4	24
	3	10	24		3	4	24
	4	9	24		4	4	24
1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24
	2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	4	24		4	4	24
1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	24
	2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	4	24		4	4	24
1925.	1	4	24	1929.	1	4	24
	2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	4	24		4	4	24
1930.	1	4	24	1934.	1	4	24
	2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	4	24		4	4	24

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: <i>William C. Tatum</i>				Certificate No. <i>626972</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15.2024</i>				Remarks: DEAD ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	12			3	23	
	4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4	72	
1910.	1			1914.	1	72	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	GRU	
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

2720

NAME: *Taube, Emil* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *173434* ARMY INVALID. Law: *INDIAN WAR WIDOW*

Service: *Pt K. 7 U.S. Cav*

Disability: *not given on page 228 under whole head*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2 mch 1895</i>	<i>13 Sept 1880</i>				

Fees:

Feb 12 1917 Accrued order dated *MAR 3 1930*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN* Transferred to: *Mary Taube*

Died: *2/12/17 - 31081* Bureau notified: *MAR 2 1917*

Remarks: *Eddy Texas*

Former Roll No. *77* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Taube, Mary* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *12004* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *INDIAN WAR WIDOW*

Name of soldier: *Emil Taube*

Service: *Pt K 7th U S Cav*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 31 1918</i>	<i>Mar 3 1930</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 4 1927</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *July 5-1930*

Reported: *JUL 24 1930*

Remarks:

6-6673

NAME: <i>Emil Taube</i>					Certificate No. <i>173434</i>														
Just paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>					Date: <i>6</i>														
Remarks: <i>NEED ESTABLISHMENT.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		6		2	16	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	15	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	14	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	15	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	21	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	13			4	13	18		4	4	18		4	3/17/20-1-80		TO DATE OF DEATH			
	1	13	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1				1		
1909.	2	13		1913.	2		18	1917.	2	GROUP 2							2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	Paid to							3		
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	Feb 4, 1917							4		
	1	3/2	18		1	4	18		1				1				1		
1910.	2	9	18	1914.	2	4	18	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	13	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4	15	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Taube</i>		Certificate No. <i>12004</i>		Fees <i>\$10</i> <i>Joseph H. Hunter</i> <i>PAID MAR 17 1930</i>		INDIAN WAR WIDOW	
RATE-		30					
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
JANUARY							8
FEBRUARY							fee
MARCH							2313.60
APRIL							45 80
MAY							4 30
JUNE							4 30
JULY							4 30
AUGUST							4 30
SEPTEMBER							CHECK CANCELED
OCTOBER							5-6-30 7/1
NOVEMBER							2-3-10 1/21
DECEMBER							

NAME

Taube, Roseanna

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No.

14884

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

Henry T. alias Henry Thompson

Service

Seaman--U S S's Vermont and Galatea

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

March 27, 1927
 APR 8 1927

Died 3/27 1927 Reimbursement order dated 9/12/29
 payable to Emily R. Reilly

248 East 121 St.
 New York City, N. Y.

NAME:

Roseanna

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

14884

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 13, 1908

Name of Sailor:

Henry T. alias Henry Thompson

Service:

Seaman--U S S's Vermont and Galatea

ISSUES.

MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME ROSEANNA TAUBE,

Certificate No.

Fees

14884

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
											6-6571	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:			Rate:			Remarks:									
FEB 4 - 1909			72			30									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.						
1907.		1	8 36 ✓	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 30	1927.		1	
2		2	8 36 ✓	2		2	4 36	2		2	4 30	2		2	
3		3	8 30 ✓	3		3	4 36	3		3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	8 36 ✓	4		4	4 36	4		4	4 75	4		4	
1908.		1	5 36	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1928.		1	
2		2	8 36	2		2	4 36	2		2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	9	3		3	4 36	3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	5 30	4		4	4 36	4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909.		1	4	1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1	4 90	1929.		1	
2	6 36	2	4	2		2	4 36	2		2	4 90	2		2	
3	5 36	3	4	3		3	4 36	3		3	4 90	3		3	
4	5 36	4	4	4		4	4 42 13	4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910.		1	5 36 ✓	1918.		1	4 36	1922.		1	4 90	1930.		1	
2	6 36	2	4 36	2		2	4 36	2		2	4 90	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 36	3		3	4 75	3		3	4 90	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4		4	4 75	4		4	4 90	4		4	

TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Tantenspeck Edward.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *161068* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Sgt H. 39 A.Y. 15 - 1 Art H. S.* ~~June 27, 1890~~
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>July 90</i>	<i>28 Apr 94</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 7, 1914</i>	<i>Mar 18, 1914</i>
<i>Rev 17</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>29 July 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 7, 1919</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 30, 1920* Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Lawson, Gustav* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1010500* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *1st Lt. 1st Reg. U.S. & Home. Sgt 1st Reg. U.S.*
 Disability: *1*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 1907</i>	<i>28 Sept 1907</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>					
	<i>25</i>	<i>37 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *15 Aug 1913* Bureau notified: *SEP 5 - 1913* *Rec'd order dated 15 Oct 1913*

Remarks: *Died 15 Aug 1913 Accrued order dated 15 Oct 1913 payable to widow Hilar S. Lawson*

Former Roll No. *676* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-641

NAME: Edward Tankensbeck

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

NOV 4 - 1908

Rate:

~~1-2~~. 17 23 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36✓	1915. 1 4 69	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 69	2 inc. 120	2	2
8	8 7 36	3 1 69	3 4 120	3	3
4	4 8 36✓	4 4 69	4 4 120	4	4
1909. 1	1 12 36	1 4 69	1 4 120	1	1
2	2 7 36✓	2 4 69	2 4 120	2	2
3	3 8 48 51✓	3 4 69	3 4 151	3	3
4	4 4 51✓	4 4 69	4 Gault 2	4	4
1 11 36✓	1 4 51	1 4 69	1	1	1
1909. 2 8 36✓	2 4 51 ✓	2 4 69	2	2	2
3 9 36✓	3 4 51	3 4 69	3	3	3
4 19 36	4 4 51	4 4 69	4	4	4
1 8 36	1 4 51	1 4 69	1	1	1
1910. 2 4 30	2 4 28 51 17 40	2 4 69	2	2	2 Kester
3 9 56	3 4 69	3 99 60	3	3	3 3-10 51
4 7 30	4 4 69	4 4 120	4	4	4 02 919

NAME:

NAME: Donald J. Smith

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. _____

10.0000

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6. 1907

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Tumber, Nila S.*

Certificate No. *765847* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Tumber, Gustave*

Service: *Cpl A & Com Sgt 1st US V. &*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 20 Aug 1913</i>	<i>15 Oct 1913</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 2, 1916				
	<i>- INC. 25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>\$10. H. A. Pratt</i>						
Inc <i>30</i> May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 10-1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 7 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

*120 Locust St
Holla Halla Mark*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Tumber, Rebecca S.*

Certificate No. *79033* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John S. Tumber*

Service: *Col E. 5 7th Inf Reg*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>OCT 18 1910</i>	<i>MAR 27 1911</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 6 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 10 1917</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Nila S. Tumber* Certificate No. *765847*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30* Remarks: *ACT APR 10 1909*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

NAME: *Rebecca S. Tumber* Certificate No. *777039*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 36	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Tauberg Anna H* 76648

Certificate No. *742001* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 12, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Christian E*

Service: *1st Lt & 15 yrs*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Oct 1911</i>	<i>MAY 10 1912</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>MAY 7 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *none*

Died: *July 2 - 1919* Reimbursement order dated *Dec 13/19*
payable to *A. O. Tauberg*
Transferred to: *P.O. 7 Thos Lee Saint*
Scout Wash

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Bureau notified: *JUL 23 1919*

Remarks: *Write.*

Former Roll No.

DEC 27 1919
MAY 23 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Taubert Agnes S.*

Certificate No. *852601* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 12, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Julius*

Service: *Pr. 1st Mich Engos & Mechs.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 19, 1917</i>	<i>Sept 10, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 b. A. Balkins 10/11/18*

Transferred from: *WASH DC*

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Anna K. Tarberg</i>				Certificate No. <i>742001</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>25</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	<i>29-68-0</i>	
	3				3	<i>10 36</i>	
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>4</i>	
1907.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>36</i>
	2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>36</i>
	3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>36</i>
	4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>
1908.	1		<i>36</i>	1916.	1		<i>36</i>
	2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>36</i>
	3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>36</i>
	4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>
1909.	1		<i>36</i>	1917.	1		<i>36</i>
	2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>36</i>
	3		<i>60</i>		3		<i>60</i>
	4		<i>60</i>		4		<i>60</i>
1910.	1		<i>74.87</i>	1918.	1		<i>74.87</i>
	2		<i>75</i>		2		<i>75</i>
	3		<i>75</i>		3		<i>75</i>
	4		<i>75</i>		4		<i>75</i>
1907.	1		<i>75</i>	1919.	1		<i>75</i>
	2		<i>75</i>		2		<i>75</i>
	3		<i>75</i>		3		<i>75</i>
	4		<i>75</i>		4		<i>75</i>
1908.	1		<i>75</i>	1920.	1		<i>75</i>
	2		<i>75</i>		2		<i>75</i>
	3		<i>75</i>		3		<i>75</i>
	4		<i>75</i>		4		<i>75</i>
1909.	1		<i>75</i>	1921.	1		<i>75</i>
	2		<i>75</i>		2		<i>75</i>
	3		<i>75</i>		3		<i>75</i>
	4		<i>75</i>		4		<i>75</i>
1910.	1		<i>75</i>	1922.	1		<i>75</i>
	2		<i>75</i>		2		<i>75</i>
	3		<i>75</i>		3		<i>75</i>
	4		<i>75</i>		4		<i>75</i>

NAME: <i>Agnes S. Tarbert</i>				Certificate No. <i>852601</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>36</i>
	2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>36</i>
	3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>36</i>
	4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>
1908.	1		<i>36</i>	1916.	1		<i>36</i>
	2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>36</i>
	3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>36</i>
	4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>
1909.	1		<i>36</i>	1917.	1		<i>36</i>
	2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>36</i>
	3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>36</i>
	4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>
1910.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1		<i>36</i>
	2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>36</i>
	3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>36</i>
	4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>
1907.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1		<i>36</i>
	2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>36</i>
	3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>36</i>
	4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>
1908.	1		<i>36</i>	1920.	1		<i>36</i>
	2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>36</i>
	3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>36</i>
	4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>
1909.	1		<i>36</i>	1921.	1		<i>36</i>
	2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>36</i>
	3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>36</i>
	4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>
1910.	1		<i>36</i>	1922.	1		<i>36</i>
	2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>36</i>
	3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>36</i>
	4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Taubert, August F.

Certificate No.

758 675

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 44 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Apr 5 1921				April 28, 1924 Remarks: ck	MAY - 7 1924

NAME:

Taubert, August F

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

758 675

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

P a 44 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	11 Mar 1907	30 Nov 1907	Reis	30	15 May 1912	20 June 1912
Dep			8 June 1908	HC		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Apr 5 1921	JUN 16 1921
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: *Change in service on this issue							
Former Roll No. 51851 (SR)							
Home:							

6-681

NAME AUGUST F. TAUBERT,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

758675

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-2571

JANUARY

4 72

FEBRUAR

4 72

MARCH

4 72

APRIL

4 72

MAY

4 72

JUNE

4 72

JULY

4 72

AUGUST

4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72

OCTOBER

4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72

DECEMBER

4 72

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

August F. Taubert

21296

Certificate No.

758675

Last paid to:

4 Oct 1927 @ 12 (92)

Rate:

20 30 40 50

Remarks:

72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	7 A. M. F	1	4 90	1	4 120	1	4 144	1	
2		2	7 HEO	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3		3	ESER	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 72	3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 72	4	
1	3/3 114 13	1	12 A M F	1	4 90	1	4 120	1	4 72	1	
2	4/15 60	2	8 MAY MA	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3	7/23 60	3	7/23 76	3	4 90	3	4 141	3	4 72	3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo. 4	4	
1	9 NT	1	4 LBL	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	Payment Card 1	1	
2	10 AMI	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	13 EI	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 90	4	4 216	4		4	
1	7 A. M. F	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 216	1		1	
2	7 S. E. R	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 216	2		2	
3	14 S. E. R	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 216	3		3	
4		4	4 90	4	4 128	4		4		4	
						GROUP 1 PAID					
						4 TO JUL 1922					

6-2571

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Taubert. Edward**

Certificate No. **147337** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 5, 1907.**

Service: **Priv K 149 Caval Inf** **Ended RE-ISSUE SPECIAL ACT.**

Disability: **Now GENERAL LAW Roll**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	1	1 Oct 1873	26 July 1877	addl	8	12 Jan 1891	27 June 1892
Reis	2	21 Feb 1878	15 Mar 1878	Inc	10	23 Aug 1905	3 Nov 1905
Inc	4	7 Aug 1880	6 Oct 1880	Reis	12	27 Feb 1907	1 July 1907
Fees:		8 May 1889	20 June 1890				

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Discharged**

Former Roll No. Home: **Admitted MTN. BR. N. H. B. V. S. 6/2/07** **DISCHARGED 4/1/08**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Taubert. Edward** TRANSFERRED **SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. **147337** ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: **Priv K 149 Caval Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increased	24	18 Feb 1909	17 Mar 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: **Milwaukee 4/5/09**

Died: Bureau notified: **IL. 4 20 00**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Edward Taubert					Certificate No. 147337														
Last paid to: 10-4 Apr 1907				Rate: 12		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		12 50		3				3				3				3		
	4		5 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		5 36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		14 36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		11 36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		15 24	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

ENDED HERE **SPECIAL ACT.**
Now **GENERAL LAW** Roll

KNOXVILLE

6-681

NAME: Edward Taubert					TRANSFERRED					Certificate No. 147337									
Last paid to: 12-4 Feb 1909				Rate: 24		Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. Gen'l law.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		37	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		66 00		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

NAME: *Taubert Edward* 360,375^(3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *147.337* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '08.**
 Service: *Pr K 149 Pa VJ*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	27 Feb 07	1 July 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBIA** Transferred to: *Knopville 3 July 07*
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *30K Point to Sak*

Former Roll No. *1638-02* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Taubert Emiline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920^(3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *758119* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**
 Name of Soldier: *Edward Taubert*
 Service: *Pr K 149 Pa. Inf.*

81 **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	June 17, 1912	MAY 7 1913	Inc 30	MAY 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 26 1921* Bureau not filed: *SEP 24 1921*
 Remarks: *Died Aug 26 1921* *DEC 30 1921* *1517 Jones St*
payable to Elsie P. Hutton *Sioux Falls*
Iowa.

Form **JUN 2 1913** **JAN 13 1922** 6-679
OCT 31 1916

NAME: <u>Edward Taubert</u>				TRANSFER				Certificate No. <u>147,337</u>							
Last paid to: <u>10.4 April 07.12</u>				Rate: <u>360-375</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 3															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>EMILINE TAUBERT</u>				<u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</u>				Certificate No. <u>758119</u>							
Last paid to: <u>758119</u>				Rate: <u>12</u> <u>57</u> <u>20</u> <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75
	2				2				2		4 36		2		4 75
	3				3				3		4 86		3		4 75
	4				4				4		36		4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75
	2				2				2		4 36		2		4 75
	3				3				3		4 36		3		4 95.50
	4				4				4		5 58.33		4		4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 90
	2				2				2		4 60		2		4 90
	3				3				3		4 50		3		4 90
	4				4				4		4 59.37		4		4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2		4 75		2		4 90
	3				3				3		4 75		3		4 90
	4				4				4		4 75		4		4 90

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

NAME: *Frederick H. Henschelgott L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *359129* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
GENERAL LAW

Service: *Co. 2 41 mo. Inf*

Disability: *Chen & res partial paralysis & dis. of heart*
1 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
243	June 1900	11 Oct 1900					
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
		<i>30 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *471* **TOPEKA KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 16, 1916.* Bureau notified: **APR 25 1916** Check No. *1536481* Dated *74/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *282* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Taubert Julius* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *79210* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**
16.854.

Service: *Co. E. 1st Mich. V. E. & M.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Prior</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Mar 16 1912</i>	<i>Apr. 18</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 26. 1916</i>	<i>May 10 1916</i>
	<i>10</i>	MAY 22 1912	OCT 17 1912		<i>24</i>	<i>Feb 26. 1921</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 4. 1917.* Bureau notified: **Oct 20 1917 3-888**

Remarks: *Oct 4 1917* **SEP 11 1918** *452 West Washington St.*
Agnes J. Taubert *Lonia*
Wash.

Former Roll No. *73 937 ML.* Home: **ORIGINAL** 19221-681

NAME: <i>Ernst Gottlieb Taubert</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>359129</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	19			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Julius Taubert</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>778310</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	48		2				2		
	3				3	8	30		3	4	48		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	48		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	25.67		2	7	30		2	4	48		2				2		
	3				3	11	30		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	48		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4				4				4		

NAME: *Jaubler, Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *10111* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John Jaubler*

Service: *Corp. I 52 Pa. Inf*

73^v ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	10 Nov 1892			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	2 June 1917			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *June 18, 1918* Bureau not filed: *JUL 24 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1-4* JUN 27 1917 6-679

NAME: *Laurent, Pauline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *600000* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry Laurent*

Service: *Corp. 374 40 Ill. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	18 Jan 1900			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1007.3* 6-679

NAME: *Martha Tucker*Certificate No. *516.6*

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 20 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 0 2 12 3 10 4 7	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 13 34 4 10 36	1912. 1 12 2 11 3 10 4 9	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 8 2 10 3 13 4	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4	1917. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 60	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 8 2 7 3 11 4 8	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.67 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 GROUP 1	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME: *Pauline Hubert*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *102.100*

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 10 2 7 3 10 4 10	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 60 3 10 4 30 4 11 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 14 34 4 10 36	1912. 1 12 2 1 3 11 4 12	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 85 50 4 4 90	1924. 3 12 4 30 4 11 4 30 5 2 4 30	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 11 2 7 3 13 4 7	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4	1917. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 10 2 5 36 3 11 4 8	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4	1918. 1 4 74.13 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1926. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1930. 1 2 3 4
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: *Pauchert, Charles E* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *686 977* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
Service: *Pr B 34 10.21*
Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Dec 01</i>	<i>4 June 12</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Dec 01</i>	<i>7 Oct 10</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May - 17</i>	<i>12 Mar 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Inc. 12 24 Dec 01 - 4 June 12*

Former Roll No. *102-* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pauchert, William* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *526 236* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*
Service: *Pr K 74 Pa*
Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>July 15/90</i>	<i>Jan 27/91</i>				
<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Nov 4/94</i>	<i>Dec 21/94</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 11/04</i>	<i>Oct 15/04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *2/9/12.* Bureau notified: *7/16/12.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles F. Fauchert</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>686977</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75-24 30/40</i>				Remarks: <i>50 55-9.335</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	11	30		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4				4		72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	30	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	120
1909.	1	10	30	1913.	1	27	10 30 40	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	74 80		2	4	120
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	118		3	4	120
	4	14	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	120

Trans to No. *1*
Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>William Freedy</i>				Certificate No. <i>526.236</i>			
Last paid to: <i>654</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	38
	2				2	8	38
	3				3	8	38
	4				4	7	38
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
	2				2	7	31 240
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	6	36		4		
1910.	1		38	1914.	1		
	2		38		2		
	3	5	36		3		
	4	8	36		4		

2-9-12
2-9-12

NAME: *Tauer, Katharina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *790.124* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Menzel Tauer*

Service: *Private Co E 1st Regiment Minnesota Cavalry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

78 ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>March 25, 1915</i>	<i>May 17, 1915</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *ch Inf 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *GROU* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 6, 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 25 1915*
NOV 23 1919

NAME: *Tauer Oscar P. Jr.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1115424* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3394*

Service: *Sgt F 161 Ind.*

Disability: *Chro Giar, Dis Stom^{and} Lower extremities.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Feb 05</i>	<i>16 Nov 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3069* Home:

6-681

NAME: Katharina Tauer				Certificate No. 790.124			
Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: Oscar P. Tauer Jr				Certificate No. 1115424			
Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 30				WAR WITH SPAIN.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Tauer Wenzel</i>				37960 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>710 563</i>				ARMY INVALID.			
Service: <i>Post. E. 1 Minn. Vol. Cav.</i>				Law: <i>Act May 1, 1912</i>			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>4 Mar. 1907</i>	DEC 10 1907	Reissue	24	<i>July 22 - 1912</i>	MAY 15 1913
Inc	20	<i>31 Jan 1912</i>	FEB 8 1912				
Fees:				Died <i>Feb. 1, 1915</i> Accrued order dated <i>May 17, 1915</i>			
				payable to widow <i>Katharina Tauer</i>			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to: <i>Carrier #1. New Ulm. Minn.</i>			
Died: <i>Feb. 1, 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 20 1915</i>			
Remarks:							
				50563			
Former Roll No. <i>65869</i>				Home: <i>MAY 25 1915</i>			
Act June 27-90				6-681			

NAME				(3-P. A. 2a)			
Taul, Emma J.				Act May 23, 1928			
Certificate No. 920896				ARMY WIDOW			
Name of Soldier Joseph L				Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Service Farrier K 3 Ky Cav							
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	30	<i>May 8 1922</i>					
	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
		JUNE 4, 1928					
Died <i>Jan. 18, 1929</i>							
Reported FEB 23 1929							
Remarks:							

NAME: <u>Wenzel Tauler</u>										Certificate No. <u>710563</u>									
Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907</u> <u>12</u> Rate: <u>15-20 24</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	5	45		2				2				2			
3				3	5	45		3				3				3			
4				4	5	45		4				4				4			
1	16	66	00	1	8	45		1				1				1			
2	13	45		2	17	55	67	2				2				2			
3	11	45		3	19	60		3				3				3			
4	9	45		4	7	60		4				4				4			
1	7	45		1				1				1				1			
2	13	45		2				2				2				2			
3	12	45		3	4	72		3				3				3			
4	6	45		4	4			4				4				4			
1	8	45		1	4	72		1				1				1			
2	12	45		2	4	72		2				2				2			
3	12	45		3	4	72		3				3				3			
4	6	45		4	4	72		4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: <u>EMMA J TAUL</u>													
Certificate No. <u>920896</u>													
Fees <u>920896</u>													
Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP 2													
RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

6-6874

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: **Taul Emma J.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **920896** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Joseph L.**

Service: **Farrier A 3rd Ky. Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	May 8 1922	Oct 12 1922			

Fees: **none**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 17 1922** 6-679

NAME: **Taul Gustave** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1025392** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.** **39059**

Service: **P I 116 U S C I**

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	20	21 Feb 07	30 Apr 07				

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: **7 May 09** Bureau notified: **MAY 12 1909**

Remarks: **Check No. 594 602 dated May 6 1909**
602 sent Auditor June 1 1909

Former Roll No. **Act 39059** Home:

6-681

NAME: EMMA J. TAUL										Certificate No. 920896													
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: Gustave Taul										Certificate No. 1025392													
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: *Paul Joseph L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *464690* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1911*
 Service: *Warrior N. 3 Ky. VC*
 Disability: *of both ears & disease of pectum nearly total deafness*
of right shoulder, catarrh of head & res. right ear & res. in severe deafness
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>17 Feb 1909</i>	<i>17 Aug 1909</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>27</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>17 Apr 1912</i>	<i>11 May 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>March 31-1921</i>	<i>Apr 19-1921</i>

Fees: *82 to J. H. Morris & Co. Ind. 10*
82 to J. H. Morris & Co. Ind. 10
 Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:
 Died: *April 15 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1922*
 Remarks: *April 15 1922*
Accrued order dated 10-12-22
payable to widow, Emma J.
 Former Roll No. *1st Feb 6, 1907* Home: *OCT 1 1922* 6-681

NAME: *Paul Joseph L* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *464690* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1905*
 Service: *Warrior N. 3 Ky. VC*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees: *At 6.00*
 Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Dropped & pensioned under General Law by issue Aug 17 1908 to Reg.*
 Former Roll No. *10825 Reg.* Home: 6-681

NAME: Joseph L. Paul ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 469690

Last paid to: April 1909 Rate: 22.73840-50.72 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	66	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	66		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	8	66		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	8	66		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	66	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	6/3	68		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7	81		3	4	90		3	4	151		3		
	4				4	8	81		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	9/7	113		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	10	66		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	5	66		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	216		3		
	4	8	66		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Joseph L. Paul Certificate No. 469690

Last paid to: June 1907 Rate: 20 ~~Group 2~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME

Taul, Margaret L.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

806218

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Samuel

Service

Pt K 3 Ky Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	11/24 7/1926					
Reported	JUN 8 1926					
Remarks:						

NAME:

Taul Margaret L.

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

806218

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Samuel

Service:

Priv. Pl. 3. Ky Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	March 3-1916	April 14-1916	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
M. Elliott Haggaman 10 ⁰⁰ 7/16						
GROUP 2						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

MARGARET L TAUL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

806218

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME:

Margaret L. Faul

MAY 1, 1921

Certificate No.

8062/8

Last paid to:

Rate :

~~20~~ 25-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

[illegible]

NAME: *Taul, Nancy E* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *5114662* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908
 Name of Soldier: *Taul, William B*
 Service: *Co. G. 3rd Ky V Cav*
 73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	15 Apr. 1905	14 June 1901	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
<i>Dep</i>			9 Oct 1911			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

 Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *720* 6-879

NAME: *Taul Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *562394* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Co. K. 3rd Ky V C.*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 1, 1909</i>	<i>19 July 1909</i>	<i>IMOR</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 29, 1914</i>	<i>July 2, 1914</i>

ally none
 Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY Transferred to:
 Died: 1/31/16 Bureau notified: 2/18/16
 Remarks: Check No. 9919149 Dated 2/14/16 Cancelled
1/31 1916 Approved order dated 4/14/16
Margaret
 Former Roll No. *1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Nancy E. Paul</u>					Certificate No. <u>517-662</u>																				
Last paid to: <u>20-25-30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT 37 MAY 1, 1920</u> 19 Apr. 1908																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3							
	4				4				4		75		4	12	4		30	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	75		2	2	2		4	30	2						
	3				3	21			3	4	90.50		3	3	3		4	30	3						
	4				4	22			4	4	90		4	1	4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				
	4	11			4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4				
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																				

NAME: <u>Samuel Paul</u>					Certificate No. <u>562394</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>4 May 1909</u> Rate: <u>15-30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	6	88		2				2				2		
	3				3	1	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	37 30		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Taul, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5621394* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1071 11*

Service: *Pt K 3" Ky U.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 July 1890</i>	<i>20 April 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped for one year Feb 14 1891 by issue July 10 1890 to July 14 1891*

Former Roll No. *34482 Act June 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Taulbee Daniel M.C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *745159* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 4 1907. ACT FEBRUARY 8 1907.*

Service: *O a 3 2nd Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 7 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Jan 1909</i>	<i>2 Feby 1909</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>13 Dec 1912</i>	
					<i>21</i>	<i>13 Dec 1916</i>	
					<i>27</i>	<i>13 Dec 1921</i>	<i>30 June 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *00* Transferred to: *May 4 1918 Accrued and Sept. 18 1918 Sarah E. Taulbee*

Died: *7/2/18 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *1912* Home: *802 West Columbia St. Litchfield, Ill.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *52109(a8)* Home: *OCT 3 1918*

6-681

NAME:

Samuel Paul

Certificate No.

562394

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Grouped

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	16.36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	3.36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	Grouped	3		3		3		3		3	
4	GROUP 2	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

Daniel M. @ Paulbee

213843

Certificate No.

745 159

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1909 @ 8.49

Rate:

12 1/2 16 21.59

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 A.M.	1915. 1	449.50	1919. 1	GROUP 1	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7 HEO	2	4 49.50	2		2		2	
3		3	10 S.E.R.	3	4 49.50	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 49.50	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 A.M.F.	1916. 1	4 49.50	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	8 M.A.	2	4 49.50	2		2		2	
3		3	11 E.M.S.	3	4 49.50	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 49.50	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 MAY 11 1912. LBL	1917. 1	5 53	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	4/9 34.13	2	4 43.50	2	4 64.50	2		2		2	
3	9 NDB	3	4	3	4 64.50	3		3		3	
4		4	4 49.50	4	4 64.50	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	11 HEO	1918. 1	4 64.50	1922. 1	Inc.	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 S.E.R.	2	49.50	2	4 64.50	2		2		2	
3		3	449.50	3	61.50	3		3		3	
4		4	4 79.50	4	23 22.22	4	TO DATE OF DEATH	4		4	

6-681

NAME: *Taulbee Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *34704* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *WAR 1812*

Name of Soldier: *James Taulbee*

Service: *St. Hail's Co. Va. Mil.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 mch. 1878</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1888</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch. 1886</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 14 1883. O. M. Ch. 8 1911* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *11 3/4" payable to Grant. See General Order No. 100, 1863.*

Former Roll No. *20553*

F. F. B. 6-679

NAME: **Taulbee John W.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1191862** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Private, Co. K, 4th Illinois Infantry**

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 19, 1920	August 13, 1921				
Inc.	18	July 19, 1922	Nov. 14, 1922				

Fees: **\$20 A. B. Nichols & Co. SEP 3 1921**

\$2 A B Nichols & Co. DEC 3

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **DEC 1922**
AUG 23 1921

6-681

NAME: Elizabeth Taulbee					Certificate No. 34904														
Last paid to: MAY 4 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1			
	2				2					2					2				
	3				3					3					3				
	4				4					4					4				
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1			
	2				2					2					2				
	3		15.36 ✓		3					3					3				
	4		11.36 ✓		4					4					4				
	1		16.36 ✓		1					1					1				
1909.	2		11.36 ✓		1913.	2				1917.	2				1921.	2			
	3		16.36 ✓		3					3					3				
	4		12.36 ✓		4					4					4				
	1		18.36 ✓		1					1					1				
1910.	2		10.36 ✓		1914.	2				1918.	2				1922.	2			
	3		16.36 ✓		3					3					3				
	4		15.36		4					4					4				

NAME: John W. Taulbee					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. 1191862									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 18					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1			
	2				2					2					2				
	3				3					3					3				
	4				4					4					4				
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1			
	2				2					2					2				
	3				3					3					3				
	4				4					4					4				
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1			
	2				2					2					2				
	3				3					3					3				
	4				4					4					4				
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1			
	2				2					2					2				
	3				3					3					3				
	4				4					4					4				

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

8-681

NAME: *Taulbee Levi D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *790467* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 1, 1907.

Service: *P D 126 2nd Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 19...

Disability: *...*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Jan 1908</i>	<i>31 Mch 1908</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>16⁵⁰</i>	<i>13 June 1912</i>	
					<i>21⁵⁰</i>	<i>19 Aug 1915</i>	
					<i>27</i>	<i>19 Aug 1920</i>	<i>22 Apr 1913</i>
					<i>38</i>	<i>10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1. 1920*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *53049 (as)* Home: *...* 6-681

NAME: *Taulbee Mary D.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *74045* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MEXICAN WAR*

Name of Soldier: *William H. Taulbee*

Service: *Capt. Co 3rd Ky. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Mch 1905</i>	<i>6 June 1905</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>...</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *8/16/16* Reimbursement order dated *4/9/17*

payable to *Eliza D. Taulbee*

Former Roll No. *22213* 6-679

NAME: <u>Levi R. Paulbee</u>				21736				Certificate No. <u>790467</u>			
Paid to: <u>4 Jan 1908 @ 8(a) + 12 1/2 21 50</u>				Rate: <u>38</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A.E.R.	49 50	1915.	1	4	114
	2				2	11 HED	49 50		2	4	114
	3				3	13 NDB	49 50		3	4	114
	4				4		Inc. 57		4	4 1/4	114
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 A.M.	60	1916.	1	4	114
	2	4/14 34 13			2	12 NDB	64 50		2	4	114
	3	13 NDB			3	18			3	4	139 50
	4				4	12			4	Inc.	150
	1	15 NDB			1	4 LBL	64 50		1	4	150
1909.	2	15 NT		1913.	2	3/9 43 60	64 50	1917.	2	4	150
	3	14 NT			3	4 49 50	64 50		3	4	150
	4				4	4	64 50		4	4	150
	1	13 HEC			1	4 49 50	64 50		1	4	150
1910.	2	12 N.D.B.		1914.	2	49 50	64 50	1918.	2	4	150
	3	14 A.M.			3	4 49 50	64 50		3	4	150
	4				4	4 49 50	127 20		4	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Mary R. Paulbee</u>				Certificate No. <u>11045</u>			
Paid to: <u>MAY 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks: <u>MEXICAN WAR.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20 36	36
	2				2	20 36	88
	3				3	15 36	36
	4				4	0 36	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	36	80
	2				2	7 36	
	3	15 36			3	11 36	36
	4	11 36			4	11 36	
	1	10 36			1	4 36	
1909.	2	15 36		1913.	2	4 36	
	3	25 36			3	4 36	
	4	9 36			4	4 36	
	1	8 36			1	4 36	
1910.	2	14 36		1914.	2	4 36	
	3	8 36			3	4 36	
	4	17 36			4	4 36	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Taulbee Norman L* ACT OF JUNE 3, 1870

Certificate No. *1126712* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *P' E 5 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 10		28 Aug 1905	24 Oct 1906				
Reid 12		July 16 1920	AUG 5 1921				

Fees: *M Elliot Haggaman Reid 20* SEP 12 1921

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *39286* Home: **AUG 15 1921** 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Taulbee, Sarah E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *853023* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Daniel M Co.*

Service: *Priv A 3rd Illinois Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		June 6. 1918	September 18. 1918			
Inc 30		May 1. 1920				

Fees: *L F. Wood \$ 10:* OCT 21 1918

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 11. 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 1 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 3 1918** 6-679

NAME: <i>Norman L Taulbee</i>				10690				Certificate No. <i>7726712</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	12		2						
	3				3	11	HEC		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	1	4				
	4				4	12	HT		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	12	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	18	SEN		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4					
	3				3	18	SEN		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4					
	4				4	4	LHL		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	30		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4			4	4	30		4	4	30		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4						

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Taulbee</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>853.023</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4			4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Taulbee, Western C*

Certificate No. *1144302* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Sgt A 6" U.S. Inf*

Disability: *Malarial Poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Trig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 July 1906</i>	<i>13 Oct 1908</i>				
<i>Inf</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>2 Sept 1908</i>	<i>26 Sept 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *21*

Former Roll No. *21211* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Taulbee William H. H.* *40051*

Certificate No. *207085* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912**
ACT OF JUNE 7, 1890

Service: *P. G. 124 Ind Inf* **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Aug 90</i>	<i>11 July 92</i>				
<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Aug 11</i>	<i>7 Sept 11</i>				

REISSUE, 21 MAY 31 1912. FEB 13 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 18-1913* Bureau notified: **Apr 14 1913 3-798** *and reis etc*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 40051* Home: **SOLDIERS' HOME** 6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Paulbee</i>					Certificate No. <i>11443021</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8-17</i>					WAR WITH SPAIN									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	51-	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1	9	4 17
	2				2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	10	4 17
	3				3	8	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	11	4 17
	4				4	10	57		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	12	4 17
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	11	4 17
	2				2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	22	4 17
	3				3	19	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	33	4 17
	4				4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4		

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929

6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Paulbee</i>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>207085</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	2	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	21	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	30	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	24	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	24	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Taulbee, Woodson H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1033877

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920

Service

Pt Trp L 5 U S Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	30	NOV 16 1920				
				Died Sept 19, 1924		
				Remarks: Reported OCT 16 1924		
				Accrued order dated OCT 12 1925		
				payable to widow. Eddie R. Taulbee		
				831 East Second St.,		
				Wynonah, Ky		

NAME: Taulbee, Woodson H.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1033877				ARMY INVALID.			
Service: Pt Troop L 5 U. S. Cav				WAR WITH SPAIN			
Disability: Chr diarrhoea							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg	14	Jan. 1921	Nov. 1921				
Reg	30	Nov. 16, 1920	JAN 31 1922				
Fees: \$30 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co.				FEB 14 1922			
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: H							
Former Roll No. 20239				Home: 2/7			

6-681

NAME: WOODSON H. TAULBEE,

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees 1033877

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4	4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

CHECK
CANCELED
TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Woodson H. Taulbee
MAY: 4 1908
Rate: 30
Certificate No. 1033877
Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN, ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	8 42	1911. 1	8 42	1915. 1	4 42	1919. 1	4 42	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2	8 42	2	8 42	2	4 42	2	4 42	2	10 4 30	2	
3	8 42	3	8 42	3	4 42	3	4 42	3	11 4 30	3	
4	9 42	4	9 42	4	4 42	4	4 42	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1	7 42	1912. 1	7 42	1916. 1	4 42	1920. 1	4 42	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2	7 42	2	7 42	2	4 42	2	4 42	2	2 4 30	2	
3	7 42	3	7 42	3	4 42	3	4 42	3	3 4 30	3	
4	7 42	4	7 42	4	4 42	4	4 42	4		4	
1909. 1	6 42	1913. 1	6 42	1917. 1	4 42	1921. 1	4 42	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	6 42	2	6 42	2	4 42	2	4 42	2		2	
3	6 42	3	6 42	3	4 42	3	4 42	3		3	
4	6 42	4	6 42	4	4 42	4	4 42	4		4	
1910. 1	5 42	1914. 1	5 42	1918. 1	4 42	1922. 1	4 42	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	5 42	2	5 42	2	4 42	2	4 42	2		2	
3	5 42	3	5 42	3	4 42	3	4 42	3		3	
4	5 42	4	5 42	4	4 42	4	4 42	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Taulbert, Millie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *706 991* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George Taulbert alias Preston Thomas*

Service: *Pl. Co. 116. USB. V. S.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		<i>26 Jan. 1910</i>	<i>8 Aug. 1910</i>	Inc 30	May 1, '1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *\$10 & Mule B Stevens & Co. Cash & Co.*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 13, 1923* Bureau not filed: **APR 9 1923**

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Taulbert George alias Preston Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.) *38990*

Certificate No. *525768* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. Co. 116 U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 6	12	<i>July 91</i>	<i>26 Jan 91</i>	Inc 12	11	<i>Oct 15</i>	<i>26 Oct 05</i>
Inc 8	31	<i>July 01</i>	<i>11 Nov 02</i>	Rev 15	6	<i>Apr 17</i>	<i>1 Nov 07</i>
Inc 11	2	<i>Oct 13</i>	<i>7 Jan 11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 09* Bureau notified: *15 Dec 09*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Mother Widow Order Com'r. 10/10*

Former Roll No. *11000* Home: **SOLDIERS' HOME**

NAME: *Millie Gaultbert* ✓ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *746,491*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ **25-30** Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	2	36		4	4	36		4		75		4		30		4		
	1				1	6	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	4	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	17	14.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	4	30		1	4	7		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	16	75.20		3	4	30		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: *George Gaultbert & Preston Thomas* Certificate No. *525,768*

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: *15* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

45-13 45

23 18.50

GROUP 2

NAME: *Taulbert, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *525768* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *H G 116 U S Col Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Apr 1907</i>	<i>1 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees: *atty. none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *Indianapolis B. O. Jan. 13 1909 R Jan 1909*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *636 E. Gray Louisville Ky*

Former Roll No. *34057 Act 6-2-10* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Taulby, Emmanuel M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *445814* ARMY WIDOW. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Name of Soldier: *Pri 740 Ind Inf*

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>RE-15</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>13 July 1912</i>			
<i>ANCREA</i>	<i>2.5</i>	<i>(Aug 18 1913)</i>	<i>Dec 13 1913</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>(July 13 1913)</i>				

Fees: *Arch 100 17 Accrued order dated May 1912*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 13 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 2 1917*

Remarks: *Gen Scl - Fayetteville Ark*

Former Roll No. *GENERAL LAW*

6-679

NAME: *Taulby, Emanuel M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *4458014* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pri F. 40 Ind*

Disability: *Dis heart. Chr diar, dis rectum & rheum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 17 Sept 1891</i>	<i>22 Nov 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *76* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Murray, Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *64834* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Murray, William C.*

Service: *Capt. 16720 27 MAR 08*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>T2</i>	<i>Sept 18 1916</i>	<i>Nov 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *501*

6-679

NAME: <i>Emanuel M. Faulby</i>					Certificate No. <i>445814</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>																			
Remarks:																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1		43.		1911.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2			2		<i>11 36</i>		2				2				2				2				
	3			3		<i>15 36</i>		3				3				3				3				
	4			4		<i>14 36</i>		4				4				4				4				
1908.	1				1912.	1	<i>13 36</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			2		<i>22 36</i>		2				2				2				2				
	3			3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				
	4			4		<i>GRU.</i>		4				4				4				4				
1909.	1		<i>9 10 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>	2				2				2				2				2				
	3		<i>10 36</i>	3				3				3				3				3				
	4		<i>10</i>	4				4				4				4				4				
1910.	1		<i>24 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>	2				2				2				2				2				
	3		<i>10 36</i>	3				3				3				3				3				
	4		<i>15 36</i>	4				4				4				4				4				

NAME: <i>Mary E. Faulby</i>					Certificate No. <i>648834</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>20 25 30</i>					Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>																			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																								
19 Apr. 1908																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1				1911.	1	14		1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1923.	1	<i>9 4 30</i>					
	2			2		<i>15</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2				
	3			3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3				
	4			4		<i>15</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4				
1908.	1				1912.	1	<i>14</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1924.	1	<i>4 30</i>		1928.	1		
	2			2		14		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2				
	3			3		21		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 80.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3				
	4			4		<i>15</i>		4		<i>6 38.93</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				
1909.	1				1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				
	3			3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				
	4			4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				
1910.	1		14		1914.	1	36		1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				
	3		<i>12</i>	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				
	4			4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				

NAME: *Tauby, Sarah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *854720* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Emanuel M.*
 Service: *Pri. F. 40th Ind Inf.*
 ISSUES: *1896* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

 Fees: *J. J. Curry \$10. '71, '18*
 GROPP 3
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No.

NAME: *Tauman, David* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1127073* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REG. ESTABLISHMENT.*
 Service: *Pri L. 15 U.S. Cav.*
 Disability: *Rt ing. Hernia (Complete)*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>16 June '06</i>	<i>5 Nov '06</i>				
<i>Sup</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>16 June '06</i>	<i>1 July 1911</i>				

 Fees:
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified: *AUG 19 1920*
 Remarks: *Dropped Section 4719, E. A.*
 Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Sarah Taulby				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 83-4720										
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: APRIL 10 1908										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	14	81	1919.	1	13	36	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	13	81		2	10	36		2	
	3				3				3	19	81		3	11	36		3	
	4				4				4	14	81		4	12	36		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	13	81	1920.	1	10	36	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	14	81		2	12	36		2	
	3				3				3	18	108.90		3	13	36		3	
	4				4				4	21	108		4	14	36		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	15	108	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2	13	108		2	2			2	
	3				3				3	12	108		3	3			3	
	4				4				4	18	108		4	4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	16	108	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2	11	108		2	2			2	
	3				3				3	10	108		3	3			3	
	4				4				4				4	4			4	
				GROUP 2 PAID 40 AUG 4 1922														

NAME: David Taulman				Certificate No. 1127073														
Last paid to: MAY 5 1908				Rate: 10				Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 30	1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2		4 30		2				2				2	
	3				3		4 30		3				3				3	
	4				4		4 30		4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 30	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2		4 30		2				2				2	
	3				3		4 30		3				3				3	
	4				4		4 30		4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 30	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2		4 30		2				2				2	
	3				3		4 30		3				3				3	
	4				4		4 30		4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 30	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2		4 30		2				2				2	
	3				3		4 30		3				3				3	
	4				4		4 30		4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Taulman Julia</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>608786</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>20790</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>John E.</i>					
Service: <i>P. S. 11 Ind</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>12 11 Oct 05</i>	<i>5 May 06</i>		
INC. 25		<i>OCTOBER 11, 1917</i>			
Inc 30		<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>GL 23810</i>					

6-679

NAME		Tauney, Horatio		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		756459		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Service		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability		Corp C, 100th Ohio Vol Inf			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572	
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926		Discharged	
				Died	
				Remarks: <i>Oct 1 1926</i>	

NAME: <i>Julia Paulman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>608786</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR 1920</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2		16 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 30		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 30		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 90.50		3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 90		4		1 4		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		1	1929.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 36		2		4 90		2		2		2		
	3		3 36		3		4 36		3		4 36		3		4 90		3		3		3		
	4		6 36		4		4 36		4		4 36 48		4		4 90		4		4		4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		3 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		1	1930.	1		
	2		6 36		2		3 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2		2		2		
	3		6 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3		3		3		
	4		12 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 90		4		4		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: HORATIO TAUNEY		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No. 756459		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		GROUP 2											
RATE-- 50 65													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
JUNE	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
JULY	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
AUGUST	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
OCTOBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
NOVEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				

NAME: <i>Tauney, Moratio</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>756459</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Corpl 6100 Ohio U.S.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	18	Feb 1909	15 Apr 1909
20	10	June 1909	19 June 1909
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	21 May 1912	9 Oct 1912
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>178 JUN 27 18 90</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Taunt, Alvin B.			
Certificate No. <i>275546</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pt D 1 Minn Inf & 3 Batty Minn L Arty</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 11, 1925	April 20, 1925
		HOMES - Admitted Discharged Died: <i>Feb 12, 1929</i> Remarks: <i>Wm S Howe</i>	
		Reported <i>MAR 1 1921</i>	
APR 25 1925			

NAME: <i>Horatio C. Dorney</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>756459</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15 20 30 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	11			4	11			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
	1	11			1				1	4	90		1	4	120		1	4	50
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3	12			3				3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.	
	1	13			1				1	4	90		1	4	150		1	Payment Card	
1909.	2	13		1913.	2			1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	13			3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	13			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	14			1	4	90		1		90		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	12		1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3				3	4	90		3		108		3	4	150		3		
	4	14			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: ALVIN B. TAUNT,		Certificate No. 275546		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		GROUP 1													
RATE—		50—	50—	72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MAY		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		

NAME: *Taunt, Alvin D* 86684 (3-P. A. 1.) 48823
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *27 5 5 4 6* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6 1907*
 Service: *Priv S, Minn Inf 3 Batty Minn I.A.*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Feb '07</i>	<i>MAR 16 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 24 1913</i>	<i>FEB 9 1914</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 May 08</i>	<i>9 July 08</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Priv 23</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	

 Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 48823
 Former Roll No. *63153* Home:
 Act June 27 '90

NAME: *Taunt Charles E.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1174565* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1 1910*
 Service: *Priv G 91 NY Inf*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>16</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>July 23-1913</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 16 1918</i>	
<i>21</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Jan. 10-1914</i>	<i>AUG 13-1914</i>				
<i>27</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Jan 10-1919</i>					

\$10 fee 6 9/14 William C. Luck
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: *July 13, 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 24 1918*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home:
 6-61

NAME: <u>Alvin D. Taunt</u>					Certificate No. <u>275448</u>														
Last paid to: <u>JAN 4 1907</u>					Rate: <u>10 12 15 23 30 40 50</u>														
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
2	10	33	23	2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120	2	4	50		
3	10	36		3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120	3	4	50		
4	9	36		4	5	45		4	4	90		4		120	4	4	50		
1	9	36		1	5	45		1	4	90		1	4	120	1	4	50		
1908.	2	4	36	1912.	2	5	45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
3	11	36		3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	141	3	4	50		
4	9	45		4	7	45		4		90		4	4	150	4	4	Trans to No		
1	7	45		1		57 87		1	4	90		1	4	150	1	4	Payment Car		
1909.	2	7	45	1913.	2		69	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
3	12	45		3				3	4	90		3	4	150	3				
4	6	45		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150	4				
1	8	45		1	4	69		1	4	90		1	4	150	1				
1910.	2	6	45	1914.	2		90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
3	8	45		3		90		3	4	90		3	4	150	3				
4	10	45		4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	150	4				

NAME: <u>Charles W. Taunt</u>					Certificate No. <u>1174565</u>														
Last paid to: <u>27 50 38</u>					Remarks: <u>10 12 15 23 30 40 50</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	Inc.		1923.	1		
2				2				2	4	64 50		2				2			
3				3				3		64 50		3				3			
4				4				4		64 50		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		64 50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2	4	64 50		2				2			
3				3				3		64 50		3				3			
4				4				4		64 50		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2		64 50		2				2			
3				3				3		64 50		3				3			
4				4				4		64 50		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2	4	64 50		2				2			
3				3				3		94 20		3				3			
4				4				4		64 50		4				4			

NAME: *Taunt Frank J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8818* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Indian Wars*

Service: *Co. Troop K 3d U.S. Cav.* Act of March 1, 1917

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>May 21. 1917</i>	<i>Nov 26. 1918</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 14 1918* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Taunt Henry* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 55167 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *107392* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pvt. 1st 7th Reg. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Disability: *R. L. R. Lt. fibula.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 2 Apr. 1884</i>	<i>May 22-1884</i>			<i>1. 1920</i>	
<i>Pvt 19</i>		<i>June 1 1912</i>	<i>Sept 27 1918</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 16 1921</i>	<i>MAR 7 1922</i>
		<i>25 Sept 25 1912</i>	<i>26</i>				

Fees: *40 June 10 1915*

Transferred from: *WILLIAMS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

49411

Former Roll No. *54890* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Frank J. Taunt</i>					Certificate No. <i>8818</i>				
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>20</i>				
					Remarks: <i>Indian Wars</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 60</i>
2		2		2		2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 20</i>
3		3		3		3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4</i>
4		4		4		4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1924. 1	<i>4</i>
2		2		2		2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 20</i>
3		3		3		3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4</i>
4		4		4		4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 20</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1925. 1	<i>4 20</i>
2		2		2		2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4</i>
3		3		3		3	<i>4 60</i>	3	
4		4		4		4	<i>4 60</i>	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1926. 1	
2		2		2		2	<i>4 60</i>	2	
3		3		3		3	<i>4 60</i>	3	
4		4		4		4	<i>4 60</i>	4	
					<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>				

NAME: <i>Berry Taunt</i>					Certificate No. <i>107392</i>				
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>40 50 72</i>				
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1904</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 72</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 144</i>
2		2	<i>6 72</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>
3		3	<i>7 72</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>
4		4	<i>6 72</i>	4	<i>72</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>0 72</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 72</i>
2		2	<i>9 72</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>
3		3	<i>72</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 141</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>
4		4	<i>8 72</i>	4	<i>72</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>Trans to Payment Card</i>
1909. 1	<i>13 72</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	
2	<i>8 72</i>	2		2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	
3	<i>8 72</i>	3		3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	
4	<i>7 72</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	
1910. 1	<i>10 72</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1	
2	<i>7 72</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	
3	<i>1 72</i>	3	<i>72</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 216</i>	3	
4	<i>5 72</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 216</i>	4	
					<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>				

NAME Taunt, John W.				(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 1207307		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Service 2nd. Inf. Co. A, 12th. Regt. U.S. Inf.					
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
Ord.	15	March 2, 1925	July 25, 1925.						
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926							

Remarks: *Aug 28, 1926* Reported **SEP 29 1926**

Aug 28, 1926 Accrued order dated **FEB 12 1927**

payable to widow *Lillian Taunt*

*131 E Virginia Ave.,
St Louis Mo*

NAME: <i>Taunt, John W.</i>				(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>1164,391</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: War with Spain.	
Service: <i>Sgt. 4th U.S. Inf</i>				<i>32,010 29397</i>	
Disability: <i>Phlegm</i>					

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ord 6</i>		<i>Mar 11, 1910</i>	<i>Mar 3, 1911</i>				
<i>Inc 8</i>		<i>Nov 1, 1915</i>	<i>Dec 7, 1911</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Bureau notified: **JAN 18 1918**

Remarks: **Check No. 5771093 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. */*

Home:

NAME

John W. Taunt,

Certificate No.

1 317 807

Fees

100- P.S.O'Brien. AUG - 4 1925

ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920

RATE—	25											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4									
FEBRUARY			4									
MARCH			4									
APRIL			4									
MAY			4									
JUNE			4									
JULY			4									
AUGUST			4									
SEPTEMBER			4									
OCTOBER			4									
NOVEMBER			4									
DECEMBER			4									

8-6571

TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	125- Henry J. Welsch 24	1915. 1	4 24	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	10 20	2	4 24	2		2		2	
3		3	2- Henry J. Welsch	3	4 24	3		3		3	
4		4	4246 18 20	4	24	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	1 24	1	4 24	1		1		1	
2		2	1 24	2	4 24	2		2		2	
3		3	10 24	3	4 24	3		3		3	
4		4	4 24	4	24	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1	4 24	1	4 24	1		1		1	
2		2	4 24	2	4 24	2		2		2	
3		3	4 24	3	4 24	3		3		3	
4		4	4 24	4	4 24	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 24	1	4 24	1		1		1	
2		2	4 24	2	4 24	2		2		2	
3		3	4 24	3	4 24	3		3		3	
4		4	4 24	4	4 24	4		4		4	
1911. 1		1	4 24	1	4 24	1		1		1	
2		2	4 24	2	4 24	2		2		2	
3		3	4 24	3	4 24	3		3		3	
4		4	4 24	4	4 24	4		4		4	
1912. 1		1	4 24	1	4 24	1		1		1	
2		2	4 24	2	4 24	2		2		2	
3		3	4 24	3	4 24	3		3		3	
4		4	4 24	4	4 24	4		4		4	
1913. 1		1	4 24	1	4 24	1		1		1	
2		2	4 24	2	4 24	2		2		2	
3		3	4 24	3	4 24	3		3		3	
4		4	4 24	4	4 24	4		4		4	
1914. 1		1	4 24	1	4 24	1		1		1	
2		2	4 24	2	4 24	2		2		2	
3		3	4 24	3	4 24	3		3		3	
4		4	4 24	4	4 24	4		4		4	

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Tausan George N</i>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 6372 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>42,514</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>War with Spain</i>	
Service: <i>Lt. C. 3 U.S. Inf</i>			
Disability: <i>Mal. pois. and dis. of heart</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Aug '04</i>	<i>3 Jan '08</i>
		<i>15 Oct. 4-1922</i>	<i>Jan. 17-1923</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Sgt. W. H. DUNN</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>2. I. Cupp Ave Tacoma Wash</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1498</i>		Home:	

NAME: Tausan, Joachim.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1160217	ARMY INVALID	Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT	
Service: Pt K 29 US Inf			
Disability: Inj res in loss by amputation of R index finger			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	6	Feb. 3, 1910	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>Sept 25, 1927</i> Reported NOV 4 1921	
Remarks:			

NAME: *Tausan Joachim* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1160217* ARMY INVALID. LAW: REG ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pl K 29 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Inj, res in loss of amputation of rt index finger*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>3 Feb 10</i>	<i>23 Apr 10</i>				

Fee: *Nelson & Co*

25

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

NAME: *Tauscher Alfred* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1200911* ARMY INVALID. LAW: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Priv. Co. B, 15th Minn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan. 10, 1921</i>	<i>March 22, 1922</i>				

Fee: *No Fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

APR 3 1922 6-691

NAME: <i>Jaachim Tausan</i>				Certificate No. <i>1160317</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 6</i>				Remarks: REG ESTABLISHMENT.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18
	2				2	6	ms
	3				3	9	18 36 ✓
	4				4	12	6 18 1
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18 ✓
	2				2	21	18 ✓
	3				3	20	18 ✓
	4				4	15	18 ✓
1909.	1			1913.	1	18	
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3	12	36 20 ✓		3	4	18
	4	5	18 ✓		4	4	18

NAME: Alfred Tauscher				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Certificate No. 1200911			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Fansel, Sophia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. *841600* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Alvarado Fansel*

Service: *Pvt. 1st Reg. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Mar 20-25</i>	<i>Orin May</i>	<i>June 2-12</i>	<i>Nov 8-1910</i>
			<i>H</i>			

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Fausna Gertrude* HEAD-DEPT. (3-P. A. 2.)
 MAY 25 1912 90838

Certificate No. *730804* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pvt. 2nd U.S. Vet. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>14 May 1908</i>	<i>OCT 17 1911</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Dead Rly 1-1912*

Remarks: *Wife*

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>John T. Tamm</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>57600</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	12	81	1919.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2	13	81		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	12	81		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4	14	81		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	20	75 ³³	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1	4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Gertrude Tausend</i>				Certificate No. <i>730804</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>25 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME Taussig Ellen Knefler

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 916862

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

CIVIL WAR WIDOW
SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Sailor

Edward David

Service

Rear Admiral U S Navy
Cadet Midshipman U S Naval Academy

6-4476

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Dec 6 1921				
Reis	50	Dec 23 1924	Jan 30 1925*			
Died Mar. 26, 1928						
Reported APR 26 1923						
Remarks* Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted.						

NAME:

Taussig Ellen Knefler

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

916862

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

Edward David Taussig

Service:

Cadet Midshipman U S Naval Academy

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 6, 1921	July 26, 1922			
Fees: No fee.						

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Burial not made

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1165-1922

6-476

0681

NAME ELLEN KNEFLER TAUSSIG

Certificate No.

Fees

916862

CIVIL WAR -WIDOW
SPECIAL ACT.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4 50							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 50	4	4	4 50							
APRIL	4 30	4	4	4	4	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4 30	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4 30	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4	4	4								

NAME:

Ellen Knefler Taussig

Certificate No.

916862

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90 3	1927. 1			
2		2		2		2	4 30	2			
3		3		3		3	4 30	3			
4		4		4		4	4 30	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1			
2		2		2		2	4 30	2			
3		3		3		3	4 30	3			
4		4		4		4	4 30	4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4 30	1925. 1			
2		2		2		2	6 4 30	2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	178	1926. 1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3			
4		4		4		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4			

NAME: *Taussig, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11450892* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *At St Louis Mo to the Hol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30-31-44-1907</i>	<i>2 Dec 1907</i>				
		<i>21 Jan 20-1915</i>	<i>McH 17-1915</i>				
			<i>W</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/23/16* Bureau notified: *2/18/16*

Remarks: *Check No. 9917648 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.*

928 Rights
St Louis Mo.

Former Roll No. *Orig.* Home: *3/2* 6-681

NAME: *Tanswell Aaron* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *851104* ARMY INVALID. *357.850* ACT FEB. 6, '07.

Service: *Pr 128 O v d*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>dis. 15</i>		<i>5-mch-07</i>	<i>27 June 07</i>				
<i>inc. 20</i>		<i>17 Oct. 08</i>	<i>12 Oct. 08</i>				
<i>30</i>		<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>25 Sep 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *3-23-13* Bureau notified: *1 FEB 1913*

Remarks: *3 months to R 155*

Former Roll No. *2-02* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Jamno Gaussig</i>				Certificate No. <i>1140892</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20.21</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1915</i> ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2	26	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	21			3	23	
	4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1		
	2	13			2	4	
	3				3	1	
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	4	60
	4				4		60

NAME: <i>Aaron Tanswell</i>				Certificate No. <i>851.104</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15.20-30-</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i> <i>357.850</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60
	2				2		60
	3				3	11	60
	4				4		60
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	60
	2				2		60
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Pautges Clara* (3-P. A. 2.) 96718

Certificate No. *704.949* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Feb 6, 1907*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pri at 43 71 is*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>23 May '10</i>				

Fees: *10 to J.A. Horsey Fond du Lac Wis*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS* Transferred to:

Died: *July 19, 1913* Bureau notified: *Oct 8 1913* *Indicated by P. M. at Fond du Lac Wis*

Remarks: *26754051 Oct 1/13*

Former Roll No. *744* 50

6-679

NAME: *Fauval, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1007072* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Feb 6, 1907.*

Service: *Cpl Co G. 73 "and B. 96" U.S. C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>20 Jan'y 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *18 Mch 1911* Bureau notified: *3-798 3/30-4/1/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *744* 50 Home:

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

20,212

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Ord. Smn., U.S.S. Ohio, North Carolina and Potomac

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	27 Feb., '07	10 June, '07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

10/12/07 - Pm

Bureau notified:

MAY 11 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

88 n.s.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

17 South St. Boston, Mass.

6-677

NAME:

Michael Tavana

Certificate No.

20,212

Last paid to:

4 June, 07 @ 12

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 27 93.9 ✓ 3 11 24.6 4 1 GROUP 3	1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

C-677

NAME: **Jewell, Mary Ann** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **6387** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **INDIAN WARS.**

Name of Soldier: **Sampson**

Service: **Pri Cap Cones Co 1 Fla Inf Reg**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri 12	4 00	20 Jan 1904	11 Mar 1912

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **12/2/17** Bureau notified: **2/9/18**

Remarks: **RE-ISSUE for lost cert 20 Jan 1904**

Former Roll No. **64** Check No. **6189099** Dated **2/4/18** Canceled.

6-679

NAME: **Larnough, Thomas F.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **498,817** ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: **Private Hospital Corps U.S. Army.**

Disability: **Loss of L hand & thumb**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8	15	June 1925	27 July 1912	Pri 12	Jan 5, 1922	Oct 5, 1922	
			Sept 28 - 1914				
			Oct 28 - 1920				

Remarks: **10 per Emory & Shaggs** **11-14-22**

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **1/2 Suspended, C. O.** **1/2 to wife Daisy D.** **Dissection** **C. O. Jan 18 1912**

Former Roll No. **216 OCT 30 1912** Home: **S. H. 12-29-21**

6-681

NAME: Mary Ann Jarrell				Certificate No. 6387			
Last paid to: 1905 12-				Remarks: INDIAN WARS.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2		53		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: 202				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.				Remarks: 1/2 to wife Daisy D.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13	14.00	1911.	1		
	2	12			2		
	3	13	DCH		3		
	4	12	DCH		4		
1908.	1	12	DCH	1912.	1		
	2	12	DCH		2		
	3	14	DCH		3		
	4	12	DCH		4		
1909.	1	13	DCH	1913.	1		
	2	11	GHI		2		
	3	13	GHI		3		
	4	11	GHI		4		
1910.	1	11	GHI	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	X	X		3		
	4	X	X		4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

821128

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
18		1877-1890	1877-1890				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
18		25 May 1912	14 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Mch. 18 1915

Bureau notified:

MAY 21 1915

Former Roll No.

512

Home:

6-681

NAME: *William H. H. H.*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *841,178*

Last paid to:

Rate: *2/18*

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <i>4 54</i>	DEAD 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 54	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 54	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 <i>4</i>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <i>4 54</i>	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 <i>4 54</i>	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 <i>4 54</i>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <i>4 54</i>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <i>4 54</i>	4	4	4	4

0692

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

TAVENNER, BERRY
Certificate No.

NAVY INVALID

Law:

Service 27141

Disability 1st cl Muson U.S. Marine Corps
Dis of rectum and heart.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	30	May 25, 1921	July 22, 1921				
				Remarks: <i>Aug 27 1927</i> SEP 29 1927 Now a beneficiary under Sec 4756 R.S. @ \$20. per mo. Ctf 27 101			
				<i>Aug 27 1927</i> SEP 18 1928 Payable to widow <i>Lottie Tavenner</i> <i>420 Tenth Street, S.E.</i> <i>Washington D.C.</i>			

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

TAVENNER, BERRY
Certificate No.

NAVY INVALID

Law:

Service 27141

Disability 1st cl Muson U.S. Marine Corps
Twenty years service.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	20	Sept 4, 1909	Sept 17, 1909				
				Remarks: <i>Aug 27 1927</i> SEP 29 1927 Now a pensioner @ \$30. per mo. under R.E. N. Ctf 27 101			

069

NAME HENRY TAVENDER,

Certificate No. 27101

Fees

Concurrent
Regular Estate

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30	30	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-5571
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4	4							
JUNE		4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	9/21-24 ^D						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME HENRY TAVENDER

Certificate No. 27101

Fees

Concurrent
Regular Estate

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-5571
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4	4							
JUNE		4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

CHECK
CANCELED

0694

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Tavender Henry* CONCURRENT

Certificate No. *27101* NAVY INVALID. Regular Establishment.

Service: *First Class Musician U.S. Marine Corps.*

Disability: *Dis. of rectum and heart under gen. law, Twenty years naval service*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Can	24	Sept 8-1915	Nov 2-1915	Can	30	May 25-1921	JUL 22 1921
Increase	17	AUG 14 1909	SEP 17 1909				

Des. sub. pay rate under G.L. at rate of 16 per mo. fr. 14 Aug 1909 to 3 Sept. 1909. Inc.

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Now a beneficiary of S. 4756 R. S.*

at \$ *20* per month, Ctl. No. *24716*

NOV 29 1915
AUG 1 1921

Home: 6-677

NAME: *Tavender Henry* CONCURRENT

Certificate No. *27101* NAVY INVALID. Regular Establishment.

Service: *1st Cls. Musc. U.S. M.C.*

Disability: *20 yrs service*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-SS	20	SEP 4 1909	SEP 17 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *R.E. 71.*

at \$ *30* per month, Ctl. No. *25737*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-677

069

NAME: <i>Henry Javender</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>27101</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>24 30</i>				Remarks: CONCURRENT.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4	108	1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	4	108		2	7			2	4	51		2	4	72		2	10	4 30
	3	4	108		3	12			3	4	51		3	4	72		3	11	4 30
	4	4	108		4	7			4	6	71.07		4	4	72		4	12	4 30
1908.	1	4	108	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	108		2	7			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	2	4 30
	3	4	108		3	12			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	3	4 30
	4	4	108		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	4 30
1909.	1	4	108	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	72	1925.	1	5	4 30
	2	4	108		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	6	4
	3	4	108		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	6	4
	4	4	108		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	6	4
1910.	1	4	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	4			2	4	51		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	13			3	4	51		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	7			4	4	51		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922

NAME: <i>Henry Javender</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>27101</i>											
Former payment rate: <i>20</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: CONCURRENT.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	9	4 60
	2				2	7			2	4	60		2	4	60		2	10	4 20
	3				3	12			3	4	60		3	4	60		3	11	4 20
	4				4	6			4	4	60		4	4	60		4	12	4 20
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	20
	2				2	7			2	4	60		2	4	60		2	2	4 20
	3				3	12			3	4	60		3	4	60		3	3	4 20
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	4 20
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1	5	4 20
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	60		2	6	4
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	60		3	6	4
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	60		4	6	4
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1	4	
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Tavener Jonathan 365.873

Certificate No. 784.920 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt 25 76 Ovt

Disability: 1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	126 mch 07	18 July 07		Inc.	30	20 Oct 13	20 Feb 14
	Inc 15 27 Oct 08	24 Nov 08				JUN 10 1918	
	25 Feb 12	11 Oct 12					

Fees: _____

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to: _____

Died: May 26 1919 Bureau JUN 24 1919 D-3

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 842-02 Home: _____ 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Tavener Julia A. 75.170

Certificate No. 487.550 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Sgt 25 88 Ovt

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	89 Sept 20 1900			Inc 30	May 2, 1920	

Fees: _____

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 211 6-679

OCT 5 1918

NAME: Jonathan Taverner Act of May 11, 191: Certificate No. 784.920

Last paid to: 10 JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: ~~30~~ 40 Remarks: 365.873

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
2		2	12 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	
3		3	11 45	3	4 90	3	GROUP 3	3	
4		4	12 45	4	4 90	4		4	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	12 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	45	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9 36	3	11 45	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	11 45	1913. 1	75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 90	2		2	
3	4 45	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	15	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	4 45	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2	4 90	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10 45	3	4 90	3	4 118	3		3	
4	45	4	90	4	4 120	4		4	

NAME: Julia S. Taverner Act of Apr 19 1915 Certificate No. 487.550

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1907 Rate: ~~30~~ 30 Remarks: 5.170

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3	19 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4
4		4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3		3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30
4		4	33	4	5 38.93	4	4 90	4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1	5 4
2		2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	
3	11	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4	36	4	36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2		2	80	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	20 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3	
4		4	4	4		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	

NAME: <i>Tavener, George</i> ^{<i>alias George Ball</i>} <i>(Deed)</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>8577</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Mexican War.</i>
Service: <i>Recruit Md and D.C. Vols.</i>		
Disability:		
ISSUES.		
CLASS. <i>Rest</i>	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
REISSUE <i>and ending 13 Mch 1908</i>		DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <i>JAN 11 1908</i>
<i>date of death</i>		
Fees:		
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>		Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Payable to "The Wilmington Trust Co" Gdn of the minor</i> <i>Sergena Tavener.</i> <i>Orig minors allowed under Act 42190 Navy</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>{ 56 B or 64</i>	Home:	

NAME:

George Tavenner alias George Ball (Decd)

Certificate No.

8577

Paid to: 12 May 94
Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.											
1											
2		1911.	2	1915.	2	1919.	2	1923.	2	1927.	2
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4				4		4		4		4	
1908.											
1		1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.											
1		1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.											
1		1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME OF SAILOR:

(3-P. A. 7.)

Certificate No.

18955

NAVY MINORS

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Sailor:

Gunner's Mate USS Reliance + Tiger U.S. Revenue Service

Guardian:

The Wilmington Trust Co.

ISSUES.

Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor:

Jan 1908

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

See

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	Apr 21, 1904	Jan 11, 1908	Servant Taverner	Apr 21, 1904	Feb 11, 1905

Fees:
 10c paid A. P. Lloyd 1/24/08

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Bond \$500. filed & P. B. notified 1/24 1908

Former Roll No.

6-575

NAME: <i>George Taverner, alias George Ball.</i>				Certificate No. <i>18955</i>																			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>8+2</i>		Remarks: <i>The Washington Trust Co. Edm.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

1/4/08 R. J. J. Sunfull C. of sword

9-201

NAME: *James H. Garrison* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *363600* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *18th Co. 1st Inf. 1st Div. 1st Army* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT 53 C, 1911*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>10</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>170</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
<i>19 25 May 1912</i>							
<i>25 16 Oct 1912</i>							
<i>18 Jan 1913</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 8 1917* Bureau notified: *OCT 2 1917*

Remarks: *Died 9/8 1917 Accrued order dated MAY 23 1918*

payable to widow Martha H.

Former Roll No. *406* GENERAL LAW Home *New York 2nd Garrison 8/3/18* 6-681

NAME: *Javennner, John E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *932855* Act of May 11, 1913

Service: *P' C 97 Ohio Inf* ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>8 June 1908</i>	<i>40</i>			
<i>Res 24</i>	<i>Nov 10</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>Mar 8 1916</i>				
<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 5</i>	<i>1916</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 10 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37123* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>James J. ...</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>2611</i>							
Last paid to: <i>...</i>				Rate: <i>85</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	75		2		
	3	5			3	5			3	4	75		3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	75		4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1		7270	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		
	2	4			2				2	4	75		2		
	3	4			3				3	4	75		3		
	4	4			4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1		75	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4			2	4	75		2	7/2 2917			2		
	3	4			3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4		75		4	GROUP 1			4		

NAME: <i>John E. Tavenner</i>				7783				Certificate No. <i>932855</i>							
Last paid to: <i>...</i>				Rate: <i>24 3040</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	10	NDB		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4				4		72		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	9	BER		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	13	EMO		3	4			3	GROUP 1	
	4				4				4		90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	128		4		

NAME: *Tavener John E* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *932855* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **SPECIAL ACT.**
 Service: *P 97 Ohio Vol Inf* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 Feb 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>13 May 1908</i>	<i>8 June 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *52844(a)* Home:

NAME: *Tavener alias John Brown, John H* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1012295* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**
 Service: *Pt Band 6 U.S. Inf* **General Law.**
 Disability: *Catarrh. (Naso-pharyngeal)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>12 Feb 1898</i>	<i>7 Feb 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10814* *Gen Law* Home:

NAME: John E Tavenner				21659 SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. 2855							
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (28) = 24				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		10/4 53.20		4				4				4		
	1		6 9EH		1				1				1		
1908.	2		4 9ER	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		7/6 56.40		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		SEE G.L. ROLL # 32123-		1				1				1		
1909.	2		GROUP 1	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: John H Tavenner				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT				1012295							
Last paid to: AUG 4 1909				Remarks: General Law											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 18	1915.	1		4 18	1919.	1		4 18
	2				2		6 18		2		4 18		2		4 18
	3				3		8 18		3		4 18		3		4 18
	4				4		7 18		4		4 18		4		4 18
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 18	1916.	1		4 18	1920.	1		4 18
	2				2		7 18		2		4 18		2		4 18
	3				3		7 18		3		4 18		3		4 18
	4				4		6 18		4		4 18		4		4 18
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 18	1921.	1		4 18
	2				2		4		2		4 18		2		4 18
	3				3		4		3		4 18		3		4 18
	4				4		4 18		4		4 18		4		4 18
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 18	1918.	1		4 18	1922.	1		4 18
	2				2		4 18		2		4 18		2		4 18
	3				3		4 18		3		4 18		3		4 18
	4				4		4 18		4		4 18		4		4 18

GROUP 28 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Sumner, Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *45772* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Sumner, M.*

Service: *12th Co. 1st Reg. 1st Div. 1st Inf. 1st Arty.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Widow</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 4, 1917</i>	<i>Nov 22, 1918</i>			
		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 18-1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 22 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *none to me Jan 8/23/18* 6-879

NAME: *Tavener, Morris M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1002732* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. C, 1907.

Service: *1st D. 9th P. E. M. Mil*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>8 mch</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>18 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>21</i>	<i>12 mch</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>18 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11/20/10* Bureau notified: *APR 12 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1513* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *O. C. ...* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *70004* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *1st Lt. 1st Ohio Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *11*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>19</i>	<i>Jan 3 1915</i>	<i>Aug 14 1915</i>					
<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>						
Fees: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1552 JUN 27 1390</i>				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Tavern Charles Jr* 357.530

Certificate No. *1103734* ARMY INVALID. Law: *20.0.07*

Service: *2nd 73rd Pr C. 73 Ind Inf*

Disability: *11*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rel 15</i>	<i>3 May 07</i>	<i>16 Jan 08</i>					
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>9 July 08</i>	<i>29 July 08</i>					
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: Columbus,				Bureau notified:			
Died: <i>Dec 12 1918</i> MAR 13 1919 D-3				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1540-02</i>				Home:			

6-691

NAME: *Harold Chambers* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *87777*

Last paid to: *15 N 20 N 32 50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13	1911. 1 14	1915. 1 4 46.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 11	2 23	2 4 46.50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 12	3 23	3 4 46.50	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 13	4 11	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 11	1912. 1 11	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 11	2 23	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 12	3 23	3 4 57	3 4 151.80	3 4 50	3
4 13	4 11	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo	4
1909. 1 13	1913. 1 13	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1929. 1
2 13	2 23	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 13	3 23	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4 13	4 11	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 12	1914. 1 12	1 4 57	1 4 150	1	1930. 1
2 12	2 23	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 12	3 23	3 4 80.40	3 4 150	3	3
4 12	4 11	4 4 96	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *Charles J. Taverner* Certificate No. *1103,734*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Remarks: *357.530*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 60	1911. 1 11 60	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 11 60	2 11 60	2 4 60	2 GROUP	2	2
3 11 60	3 11 60	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 11 60	4 11 60	4 4 60	4	4	4
1908. 1 11 60	1912. 1 11 60	1 4 60	1	1	1928. 1
2 11 60	2 11 60	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 11 60	3 11 60	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 11 60	4 11 60	4 4 60	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 60	1913. 1 11 60	1 4 60	1	1	1929. 1
2 11 60	2 11 60	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 11 60	3 11 60	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 11 60	4 11 60	4 4 60	4	4	4
1910. 1 11 60	1914. 1 11 60	1 4 60	1	1	1930. 1
2 11 60	2 11 60	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 11 60	3 11 60	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 11 60	4 11 60	4 4 60	4	4	4

NAME: *James J. Fred* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *350,207* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *1st Kansas* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>May 05 13</i>	<i>June 05</i>				
<i>R 13</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>13 May 12</i>	<i>3 Aug 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **AUG 16 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1003* Home: 6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Tavernier John A.** (3-P. A. 3.) Act of July 16, 1918

Certificate No. **881,440** ARMY MINORS. Law:

Service of Soldier: **Pvt. Battery A, 1st Battln. Ohio Lt. Art.**

Guardian: **Mary Tavernier** Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Mich 1920*

Appointment under jurisdiction of *Cuyahoga Co. J. Prob Ct*

ap 7/19/20 - under 350 - 2/5/20

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	June 11, 1919	Dec. 26, 1919	Agnes S.	June 11, 1919	Dec. 10, 1921

Fees: **\$10** **John A. Bommhardt** **DEC 1921**

Transferred from: **Dropped DEC 24 1921** Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-678

DECEASED

NAME:

Fred ...

Certificate No.

300201

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-19-

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 9 36	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 9 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 <i>11/15/12 41 73</i>	3	3 <i>8/3/12 9nd</i>	3 <i>Sept 12</i>	3 <i>Sept 12</i>
4	4 <i>ORdon, Add</i>	4	4 <i>Cleveland 66376</i>	4 <i>Citrus Ave</i>	4 <i>Citrus Ave</i>
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 GROUP 3	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 36	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

John A. Tavernier

Act of July 16, 1918

Certificate No.

881,440

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 - 2

Remarks:

Mary Tavernier Son

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

Tavernier, Philip

Certificate No.

854632

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Corp 45 4 Inf 82

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 45		26 Feb '07	12 00		40	June 10, 1918	
Inc 20		7 July 10	3 Aug 10	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Res 30		18 1912	18 5				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 25-1922

Bureau notified: FEB 18 1922

Remarks:

Died Jan 25 1922 Reimbursement order dated Aug 29-1922
 payable to Lillian Tavernier
 Home: AUG 31 1922

Former Roll No.

6-681

NAME

Tavernier, Sophia

Certificate No.

749196

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1908

Name of Soldier

Service

Fred

Sgt I 44 Ind Inf

6-6573

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	40	JUNE 4, 1923	
Died		Jan 24-1929	
Reported		APR 25 1929	
Remark			

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

749196

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Fred Tavernier

Service:

Sgt. B 44 Incl. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	AUG 8 1912	OCT 29 1912	Inc. B. May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	Sept 24, 1916				
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: 10 fee pd. Bernhardt & Co. 12/9/12						

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 23 1917

6-679

NAME:

Tavis Isaac

28760

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

544 044

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6th, 1907

Service:

Priv. I. 152nd Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	15	30 Nov. 1908	21 Dec. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 2, 1911. Comr.

Bureau notified:

Oct. 24, 1911.

Remarks:

Fruitland Wash. D.C.

Former Roll No.

20. 321/12 - 332/8 - 30951

Home:

6-691

NAME SOPHIA TAVERNIER.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

749196

Last paid to:

749196

Rate:

12 20

= 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 60	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

NAME:

Isaac Jarvis

Certificate No.

544044

Last paid to:

Dec. 1908 @ 12

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 45	1911. 1 10 45	1915. 1 10 45	1919. 1 10 45	1923. 1 10 45	1927. 1 10 45
2 12 45	2 12 45	2 12 45	2 12 45	2 12 45	2 12 45
3 12 45	3 12 45	3 12 45	3 12 45	3 12 45	3 12 45
4 2 1/2 14 50	4 2 1/2 14 50	4 2 1/2 14 50	4 2 1/2 14 50	4 2 1/2 14 50	4 2 1/2 14 50
1908. 1 12 45	1912. 1 12 45	1916. 1 12 45	1920. 1 12 45	1924. 1 12 45	1928. 1 12 45
2 14 45	2 14 45	2 14 45	2 14 45	2 14 45	2 14 45
3 13 45	3 13 45	3 13 45	3 13 45	3 13 45	3 13 45
4 13 45	4 13 45	4 13 45	4 13 45	4 13 45	4 13 45
1909. 1 14 45	1913. 1 14 45	1917. 1 14 45	1921. 1 14 45	1925. 1 14 45	1929. 1 14 45
2 13 45	2 13 45	2 13 45	2 13 45	2 13 45	2 13 45
3 15 45	3 15 45	3 15 45	3 15 45	3 15 45	3 15 45
4 10 45	4 10 45	4 10 45	4 10 45	4 10 45	4 10 45

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Javis, Minerva* DE 141-L

Certificate No. *734471* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Isaac Javis*

Service: *P. I. 152" Ill. U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Oct. 1911</i>	<i>11 Jan. 1912</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified *SEP 15 1917* *Cancelled*

Remarks: *By X R. D. & Palouse Wash.*

Former Roll No. 6-670

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Tavoularis, Charles*

Certificate No. *1585483* ARMY INVALID Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Pvt 1st cl Batty D 5th U S Field Artillery*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 5, 1927</i>	<i>Dec. 10, 1927</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Feb. 8, 1928</i>	<i>March 22, 1928</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>March 29, 1930</i>	<i>April 26, 1930</i>				

U.S. 7/10/28 3/1/30

May 23 1930 Reported JUL 1 - 1930

REMARKS: CHECK CANCELLED

DEC 10 1927 MAR 29 1928

NAME:

Minerva Jarvis

1st of Apr 19, 1908

Certificate No.

734271

Last paid to:

Rate:

1.3 - 2.5

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 36	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 2/6 20	4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 11 36	1 4 36	1 1	1 1	1 1
1908. 2 2	2 2 36	2 4 36	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
3 3	3 1 36	3 4 36	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 1	1 1	1 1
1909. 2 2	2 4	2 4 60	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
3 3	3 4	3 4 60	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4 36	4 GROUP 3	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 4 36	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
1910. 2 2	2 4 36	2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
3 3	3 4	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

6-681

NAME

CHARLES TAVOULARIS

Certificate No.

1585483

Fees

None

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

06

RATE—

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 USH 30 4		50 4 USH				
FEBRUARY						4 USH 4		4 USH				
MARCH						30 USH 4		4 USH				
APRIL						4 USH 4		4 USH				
MAY						67.33 4 USH 4		4 USH 4				
JUNE						4 USH 4		4 USH 4				
JULY						25 50 5 USH						
AUGUST						6 5 USH						
SEPTEMBER						4 4 USH						
OCTOBER						4 4 USH						
NOVEMBER						4 4 USH						
DECEMBER						4 4 USH						

149

Refunded 9/11/30 9/11/30 9/11/30

FILE No. 1015181

FILE No. -----

CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1962

(3—P. A. 1.)

Law: may

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3 NOV - 9 - 1916

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
						1650 to NOV 4 - 1910	

Notes:

Transferred to .

Bureau notified :

Remarks:

Home :

6-6*1

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar., 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1928

NAME:										Certificate No.													
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *James, George T.*

Certificate No. *4771* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Sailor: *Noah James.*

Service: *Seaman Burrituck and Don.*

W ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	10 May 1892	7 May 1894			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Died *Aug 22 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 7 1917*

payable to *Heath A. James, 311 West Main St., Louisfield, Ohio.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Washington, D.C.* Transferred to: *Orlando, Fla.*

Remarks: *Aug. 22, 1917 (N-3)*

Check No. *5160973* Dated *SEP 1 - 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *2737* *1917*

6-676

NAME: <u>Grace T. Taves.</u>				Certificate No. <u>7791</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u> Rate <u>12</u> 20.				Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 7	1911.	1 8	1915.	1 4 36	1919.	1
2 7		2 8		2 4 36		2	
3 11		3 7		3 4 36		3	
4 7		4 6		4 4 36		4	
1908.	1 4	1912.	1 7	1916.	1 4 36	1920.	1
2 8 30		2 7		2 4 36		2	
3 10		3 6		3 4 36		3	
4 8		4 4		4 4 36		4	
1909.	1 10	1913.	1 4	1917.	1 4 60	1921.	1
2 7		2 4		2 4 60		2	
3 11		3 4		3 4		3	
4 8		4 4		4		4	
1910.	1 7	1914.	1 4 36	1918.	1 4 36	1922.	1
2 7		2 4 36		2		2	
3 8		3 4 36		3		3	
4 7		4 4 36		4		4	
				DEAD			
				REIMBURSEMENT.			
				GROUP 3			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Tualks, John T.*

Certificate No. *1210530* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *P. C. 16" U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct. 12 1921</i>	<i>Oct 13 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20. Wilson & Co. Paid 11/4/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *651 25 1522* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Tawney, Adele P.* *96598*

Certificate No. *695-908* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: *Daniel A.* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Chaplain 179 Ohio Inf.*

70 **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>		<i>Dec. 23, 1909</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 18, 1917</i>	<i>Aug 27, 1917</i>			
		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writes*

Former Roll No. **SEP 10 1917** 6-679

NAME: John T. Towles				Certificate No. 1210530			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: JUNE 5 1924			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	10 1/4 140.80	2		
3	3	3	3	11 14 12	3		
4	4	4	4	12 4 12	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 12	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2 4 12	2		
3	3	3	3	3 4 12	3		
4	4	4	4	4 4 12	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	5 4	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	8 4	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

6-681

NAME: Adele P. Sawyer				Certificate No. 695988			
Last paid to: Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 12 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	2 9 4 60	1927. 1		
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	10 4 30	2		
3	3 11 72	3 4 36	3 4 75	11 4	3		
4	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4		
1908. 1	1 5 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1928. 1		
2	2 7 15 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2		
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 85 30	3	3		
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	1 4	4		
1909. 1	1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1929. 1		
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2		
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3		
4	4	4 5 40 27	4 4 90	4	4		
1910. 1 3 4 40	1 4 36	1 4 74.8	1 4 90	1	1930. 1		
2 15 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2		
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3		
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Fawney Amanda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *871,157* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1912

Name of Soldier: *John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corpl C 9th Pennsylvania Reserves Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>February 20, 1919</i>	<i>June 12, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *en fac.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 3* 6-679

NAME: *Fawney Anna* (3-P. A. 2.) *3920*

Certificate No. *6390113* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *John E.*

Service: *1 Sgt G. 165 Pa. dftd Mil Lny*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>2 Jan 1908</i>	<i>27 mch 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *NOV 11 1910*

Remarks: *Cedar Bluffs*

Former Roll No. *5052* *Nebr* 6-679

NAME: <i>Annanda Jarney</i>				ACT APRIL 19. 1908				Certificate No. <i>871.157</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
								4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1925											

NAME: <i>Anna Jarney</i>				Certificate No. <i>639013</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>15 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4		

Des Moines.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Tawney Charles G

Certificate No. 324505 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: 1st K 1 Pa. Res Inf 209 Pa Inf

Disability: 100

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	20	21 Feb 1907	28 May 1909				
Accrued Order			9 Dec 1909				

Fees: 100

Transferred from: Police 3rd Regt - 1st 1909

Died: Aug 22 1909 Bureau notified: Police 3rd Regt - 1st 1909

Remarks: Elizabeth Tawney Wd
5 Stratton St. Gettysburg Pa.

Former Roll No. 2237 Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Tawney Columbia DEAD.

Certificate No. 829767 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John H. Tawney

Service: Co B. 9th Va Inf and 1st N. La Cav. Inf.

ISSUES. MARRIED 1901. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Nov 15, 1916	Aug 16, 1917			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Feb 3, 1918 Bureau notified: MAR 19 1918

Remarks: Check No. 506502 Dated March 18 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 485 1017

6-679

NAME:

Charles Z. Tawney

Certificate No.

324805

Last paid to:

41407-12

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2	67 11 42	2		2		2		2		2	
3	12 00	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8 60	4		4		4		4		4	
1	13	1		1		1		1		1	
1908.	2	1912.	2	1916.	2	1920.	2	1924.	2	1928.	2
3	10	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4		4		4	
1	7	1		1		1		1		1	
2	8	2		2		2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1	12 17 32 67	1		1		1		1		1	
2	GROUP 1	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

Edwid Cam ends Berkus. PITTSBURGH

NAME:

Columbia Tawney

Certificate No.

829767

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 12 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
1908.	2	1912.	2	1916.	2	1920.	2	1924.	2	1928.	2
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 3

18 11 50

4 4 50

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Lawney, Daniel A.

998,332

ARMY INVALID.

Chap. 179, Ohio.

DEAD-REP'T'D

JAN 8 1910 36918 $\frac{1}{8}$

(3-P. A. 1.)

Law:

ACT FEB. 28, 1907

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 15		25 Feb. 07.	MAY 23 1907				
Inc 20		15 June 08	8 July 08				
Inc 24			29 Jan'y '10				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

14 Dec 09

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Pay to widow Adelle

DEAD-REP'T'D

JAN 8 1910

Former Roll No.
Act June 27 '00

63,622

Home:

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Lawney David H

1155 127

ARMY INVALID.

Corp - C. 15 Pa Vol Cav

28602 (3-P. A. 1.)

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	20 Apr 1909	18 May 1909				
Rev	18	2 July 1912	17 May 1913				
	24	10 Aug 1912					

Fees:

30 10 Aug 1917

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Kingston Idaho.

Died:

April 23 1914

Bureau notified:

JUN 20 1914

Remarks:

Dr. Kingston Idaho

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Daniel A. Lawney* DEAD-REPT'D JAN 8 1910 Certificate No. *998,332*

Last paid to: *APR 1307* Rate: *12 15 70* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 18/6 3 70	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 10 45	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 9 45	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 9 45	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 13 45	2	2	2	2	2
3 11 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 60	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 7 60	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 13 60	2	2	2	2	2
3 12 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 11 60	4	4	4	4	4
1 5 24 7 23	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
GROUP 1	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

MILWAUKEE

NAME: *David H. Lawney* Certificate No. *1155127*

Last paid to: *—* Rate: *24* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. GROUP 3	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 12 36	2 12 36	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3	3	3	3
4 12 36	4 12 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 11 36	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 12 36	2 12 36	2	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 11 36	3	3	3	3
4 12 36	4 12 36	4	4	4	4
1 4	1 4	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 12 17 00	1913. 2 12 17 00	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 23 36	3 4	3 Inc.	3	3	3
4 13 36	4 4 72	4	4	4	4
1 7 36	1 4 72	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 13 36	1914. 2 4 72	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 26 36	3 DEAD	3	3	3	3
4 13 36	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Tawney, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *693453* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles F. Tawney*

Service: *Pvt 1st Corp. 1st Pa. Res. Inf. 1st Pst. 9209 Pa. Inf*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Aug 1909</i>	<i>9 Dec. 1909</i>			

Fees: *Jno. H. Hill Jr. \$10 Cd 12/17/09*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 8, 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 25 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1415554 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *So. Stratton St. Gettysburg, Pa 6-679*

NAME: *Tawney, Francis J.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *898436* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt E 38 Ohio V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died: *May 29, 1926* Reported: *JUL 20 1926*

Remarks: *Letter*

Edward N. Paxton, Ydn.

Feb 25 1925 Probate Court

Jackson Co Mo Bond \$1,500

Ev. filed April 1925.

Ch# 2051412967 4/4/25 cancelled 4/7/26

NAME: <u>Elizabeth Tawney</u>					Certificate No. <u>693498</u>						
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <u>12</u>						
Remarks: _____											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4	1	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	10			2	4	36
	3				3	10			3		
	4				4	9			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2				2	4			2		
	3				3	4			3		
	4	12/17	15 20		4	4			4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2		
	3	11			3	1	36		3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4		

NAME		FRANCIS J TAWNEY											
Certificate No.		898436											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2													
RATF -		50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	50							
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	20	50						
MARCH		4	50	4	50	10	50						
APRIL		4	50	10	50	14	50						
MAY		4	50	20	50	20	50						
JUNE		4	50	4	50	10	50	50					
JULY		4	50	4	50	10	50						
AUGUST		4	50	3	50	10	50						
SEPTEMBER		4	50	4	50	20	50						
OCTOBER		4	50	4	50	10	50						
NOVEMBER		4	50	4	50	10	50						
DECEMBER		4	50	4	50	20	50						

NAME: *Lawrence Francis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *911-61* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *E-8 (1st Lt.)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	25	June 1, 1914	Nov 3, 1915	Inc.	25	June 1, 1914	Nov 3, 1915
	30	June 1, 1919			30	June 1, 1919	
	40	JUN 10 1918			40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *517 JUN 27 13 90* Home:

NAME: **TAWNEY, FREDERICK W.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **816965** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pot. 2. 10 Md. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	FEB 14 1907	APR 4 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 11 1910* Bureau notified: *JUL 11 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *47365. 1st Lt. 1907. 1920.* Home:

NAME:

Lawney Jeremiah

34572

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

391688

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Sgt. 7 11 Paid

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15	14	1407	11 Apr 1907	Reis 21	1917	Revised order dated	Mar 25, 1918
Reis 20	14	July 1911	27 July 1911	payable to widow		Malissa Lawney	
Reis 30	27	May 1912	26 Dec 1912			580 Dekum Ave	
						Portland, Oregon	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned.

Act of May 11, 1912 12/26/12

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Died:

July 21, 1917

Bureau notified AUG 20 1917

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Portland, Oregon
 580 Dekum St
 APR 6 1918

Form Roll No.

35-38572

Home:

NAME:

Lawney John

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

322116

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Corp. 9 Pa. Tns. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15	14	1907	24 June 1907	Reissue Inc	18	May 22 1912	SEP 8 1915
Reis 20	14	22 May 1912	25 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Died Feb 12 1914 Accrued order dated June 12, 1914

payable to widow Amanda Lawney

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Died:

2/12/14. 3-888

Bureau notified FEB 28 1919

Remarks:

Received subsequent payments and this money was paid on 12/26/12
 (to correct rate also) Service is monthly \$24.57

Former Roll No.

22057

SEP 24 1915

JUL 3 1919

NAME:						Certificate No.													
Jeremiah Tawney						39,1688													
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:															
4 APR 1910		15-2030																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	11	1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2	5/6 4 ⁰⁰			2	11			2	4 90			2				2	
		3	12 45			3	11			3	4 90			3				3	
		4	14			4	11 59 ⁵⁰			4	90			4				4	
		1	14 15			1	11 60			1	4 90			1				1	
1908.		2	9 45	1912.		2	11	1916.		2	4 90	1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3	13 45			3	17			3	4			3				3	
		4	16 45-			4	14			4	70			4				4	
		1	11			1	4 72 ³²			1	4 90			1				1	
		2	12			2	4 60			2	4 90			2				2	
1909.		3	14	1913.		3		1917.		3	4 90	1921.		3		1925.		3	
		4	14			4	4 90			4				4				4	
		1	14			1	4 90			1				1				1	
		2	11			2	4 90			2				2				2	
1910.		3	14	1914.		3	4 90	1918.		3	MAY 1 18	1922.		3		1926.		3	
		4	11			4	4 90			4	GROUP 1			4				4	

NAME: <u>John Dauray</u>										Certificate No. <u>822116</u>									
Last paid to <u>4-2-2</u>			Rate: <u>12 10 24 40</u>			Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Pay.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Pay.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Pay.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Pay.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Pay.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	✓			2	4	57		2				2		
	3	11/05			3	6			3	4	57		3	14	52		3		
	4	5 36			4	✓			4	20	111 60		4				4		
	1	13			1	19	36		1	4	72		1				1		
1908.	2	11		1912.	2	✓			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	13			3	✓			3	4			3				3		
	4	✓			4	8			4				4				4		
	1	✓			1	5	30 80		1	4	72		1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	✓			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4			3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	72		4				4		
	1				1	4	57		1	4			1				1		
1910.	2	0		1914.	2	57			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	17			3	4	57		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	132 80		4				4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

902299

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6, 1907.

Service:

1 Sgt G. 165 Ra. 2nd Mil.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		21 Feby. 1907	23 Feby. 1907				
						Accrued Pension Order Dated	
						Payable to	
						2nd Mil. 1st Regt.	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: FEB 3 1908

Remarks:

Cedar Bluffs Nebr.

Former Roll No.

35434. AJ

Home:

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

TAWNEY, JOHN H.

Certificate No.

628331

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pvt. B, 9" W. Va. Vol. Inf. and I, 1" W. Va. Vet. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		22 June 1910	15 July 1910				
ISSUE		June 8, 1914	APR 4				
	16 1/2	Mar 22, 1914					
Fees:	21 1/2	Mar 22, 1918					
	27	Mar 22, 1923					
Transferred from:		WASHINGTON,		Transferred to:			

Died:

1 Oct 1916

Bureau notified:

NOV 27 1916 3-888

Remarks:

Check No 3107241 Dated 4 Dec 1916 Canceled

Died Oct 1, 1917 Accrued order dated AUG 10 1917

payable to widow Columbia Newton W. Va

Former Roll No.

ORIGINAL

AUG 24 1917

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John E. Sawney</u>				Certificate No. <u>902299</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 07 @ 12 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>2/22:7-2-11-2-47 (Acad. 5-8-2)</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2	15	47 47		2			
3	16	60		3			
4	11	60		4			
1908.	1	24 58 67		1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

Des Moines.

NAME: <u>JOHN H. TAWNEY.</u>				Certificate No. <u>628731</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 June 1910 @ 16 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	
2				2	10		
3				3	6		
4				4	7		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	
2				2	7		
3				3	6		
4				4	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4 43 50		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 43 50	
2				2	Inc. 48 30		
3	10	34 80		3	4 49 50		
4	10	36		4	47 50		

DEAD

GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Tawney, John H.*

Certificate No. *62833101* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri B 9 Wa Va Vol Inf & Pri D 1 Wa Vet & Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	19 Dec 1900	12 Sept 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Died Oct 1 1916 Accrued order dated AUG 16 1917

payable to widow

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Tawney, John H.*

Certificate No. *805678* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt & Corp B 21 Pa Cav*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Oct 8, 1924 ^R	July 2, 1925				

Remarks: *July 20 1925* **AUG 7 - 1925**

JUL 15 1925

NAME: <i>John H. Tawney</i>										Certificate No. <i>628331</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>					Rate: <i>10</i>		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>10 30</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 30</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 30</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>11 30</i>			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>9 30</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>11 30</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 30</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>11 30</i>			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>7</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>Bro...</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **JOHN H. TAWNEY,**

Certificate No.

805678

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE- **50- 50- 72**

GROUP 1

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 50 4 50

FEBRUARY 4 50 4 50

MARCH 4 50 4 50

APRIL 4 50 4 50

MAY 4 50 4 50

JUNE 4 50 4 50 *4/25-07*

JULY 4 50 4 50

AUGUST 4 50 4 50 ~~72~~ **CANCELLED**

SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50

OCTOBER 4 50 4 50

NOVEMBER 4 50 4 50

DECEMBER 4 50 4 50

NAME: *Tawney John H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *855678* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pvt B 21 Co 610*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>2</i>	<i>1 Apr 1891</i>	<i>18 Aug 1892</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>335118</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *John H Tawney* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *855678* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt B 21 Co 610* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
					<i>35</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	
<i>Pvt 20</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 10 1912</i>	<i>28 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>Dec 21 1916</i>	<i>May 23 1917</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>335118</i>				Home:			

JUN 6 1917 6-681

NAME: John H. Sawney				Certificate No. 805678			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	8	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	9	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
	2				2		
	3	8	36		3		
	4	9			4		
1909.	1	1		1913.	1		
	2	12			2		
	3	12			3		
	4	8			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	7			3		
	4	7			4		

PITTSBURGH
Act of Feb 6, 1907
GROUP 1

NAME: John H. Sawney				Certificate No. 805678			
Last paid to: 5-20-21 35-50				Rate: 50			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	6	45
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4		

JUN 4 1907

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME Tawney, Malissa

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 841951

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jeremiah

Service Sgt F 11 Pa I

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Oct 21, 1925* NOV 11 1925
Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

841.951

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Jeremiah

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Serg't F 11th Pennsylvania Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>August 15, 1917</i>	<i>March 25, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
<i>No Fee</i>						

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 5 1918₆₋₆₇₉

NAME MALISSA TAWNEY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

841951

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
6-0874													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

Malissa Tawney

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

841.951

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	4 1 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	5 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	6 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	7 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 85.50	8 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 80	9 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1	10 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	11 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	12 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	13 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	14 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	15 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	16 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	17 4	4
			5 MAY 1 168 73	18	
			6	19	
			7	20	
			8	21	
			9	22	
			10	23	
			11	24	
			12	25	
			13	26	
			14	27	
			15	28	
			16	29	
			17	30	
			18	31	
			19		
			20		
			21		
			22		
			23		
			24		
			25		
			26		
			27		
			28		
			29		
			30		
			31		
			32		
			33		
			34		
			35		
			36		
			37		
			38		
			39		
			40		
			41		
			42		
			43		
			44		
			45		
			46		
			47		
			48		
			49		
			50		
			51		
			52		
			53		
			54		
			55		
			56		
			57		
			58		
			59		
			60		
			61		
			62		
			63		
			64		
			65		
			66		
			67		
			68		
			69		
			70		
			71		
			72		
			73		
			74		
			75		
			76		
			77		
			78		
			79		
			80		
			81		
			82		
			83		
			84		
			85		
			86		
			87		
			88		
			89		
			90		
			91		
			92		
			93		
			94		
			95		
			96		
			97		
			98		
			99		
			100		
			101		
			102		
			103		
			104		
			105		
			106		
			107		
			108		
			109		
			110		
			111		
			112		
			113		
			114		
			115		
			116		
			117		
			118		
			119		
			120		
			121		
			122		
			123		
			124		
			125		
			126		
			127		
			128		
			129		
			130		
			131		
			132		
			133		
			134		
			135		
			136		
			137		
			138		
			139		
			140		
			141		
			142		
			143		
			144		
			145		
			146		
			147		
			148		
			149		
			150		
			151		
			152		
			153		
			154		
			155		
			156		
			157		
			158		
			159		
			160		
			161		
			162		
			163		
			164		
			165		
			166		
			167		
			168		
			169		
			170		
			171		
			172		
			173		
			174		
			175		
			176		
			177		
			178		
			179		
			180		
			181		
			182		
			183		
			184		
			185		
			186		
			187		
			188		
			189		
			190		
			191		
			192		
			193		
			194		
			195		
			196		
			197		
			198		
			199		
			200		
			201		
			202		
			203		
			204		
			205		
			206		
			207		
			208		
			209		
			210		
			211		
			212		
			213		
			214		
			215		
			216		
			217		
			218		
			219		
			220		
			221		
			222		
			223		
			224		
			225		
			226		
			227		
			228		
			229		
			230		
			231		
			232		
			233		
			234		
			235		
			236		
			237		
			238		
			239		
			240		
			241		
			242		
			243		
			244		
			245		
			246		
			247		
			248		
			249		
			250		
			251		
			252		
			253		
			254		
			255		
			256		
			257		
			258		
			259		
			260		
			261		
			262		
			263		
			264		
			265		
			266		
			267		
			268		
			269		
			270		
			271		
			272		
			273		
			274		
			275		
			276		
			277		
			278		
			279		
			280		
			281		
			282		
			283		
			284		
			285		
			286		
			287		
			288		
			289		
			290		
			291		
			292		
			293		
			294		
			295		
			296		
			297		
			298		
			299		
			300		
			301		
			302		
			303		
			304		
			305		
			306		
			307		
			308		
			309		
			310		
			311		
			312		
			313		
			314		
			315		
			316		
			317		
			318		
			319		
			320		
			321		
			322		
			323		
			324		
			325		
			326		
			327		
			328		
			329		
			330		
			331		
			332		
			333		
			334		
			335		
			336		
			337		
			338		
			339		
			340		
			341		
			342		
			343		
			344		
			345		
			346		
			347		
			348		
			349		
			350		
			351		
			352		
			353		
			354		
			355		
			356		
			357		
			358		
			359		
			360		
			361		
			362</		

NAME: Journey, Perry ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 621010 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 9, 1907~~

Service: Regt F 87 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Regt	20	15 Feb 1907	1 Apr 1907				
Regt	30	16 May 1910	20 June 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 13, 1913. Bureau notified: APR 23 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. +23 A. J. Home: Gettysburg, Pa.

NAME: Jaworski, Alexander (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1008403 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 9, 1907

Service: Regt 25 Mo V. S. & E. Mo V. Engrs

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Regt	20	15 Feb 1907	1 Apr 1907	Regt	20	19 Sept 21-1913	
Regt	30	16 May 1910	20 June 1912	Regt	30	25 Sept 21-1917	Mich 2-1914
Regt	30	16 May 1910	25 Oct 1912	Regt	30	30 Sept 21-1922	

Fees:

Died: Oct 19, 1917 Accepted order of burial Feb 2/18

payable to widow Anna

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Oct 19, 1917. NOV 12 1917

Remarks: neck No. 271005 - Dated NOV 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 68 Home: 2/19

NAME: <u>Perry J. J. J.</u>				Certificate No. <u>621016</u>			
Last paid to: <u>44.01-12</u>				Rate: <u>20 30</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2	4	12	27	2	6		
3	12	60		3	7		
4	8	60		4	9		
1	10			1	8		
2	10			2	9		
3	10			3	6	76 ⁰⁰	
4	8			4	11	90	
1	7			1	11		
2	8			2			
3	8			3			
4	8			4			
1	10			1			
2	6			2			
3	8			3			
4	6			4			

PITTSBURGH

Check No. 960426 Dated APR 4 1913 Canceled.

GROUP 1

NAME: <u>Alexander J. J.</u>				Certificate No. <u>1098492</u>			
Last paid to: <u>44.01-12</u>				Rate: <u>20 30</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2	4	12	27	2	6		
3	12	60		3	7		
4	8	60		4	9		
1	10			1	8		
2	10			2	9		
3	10			3	6	76 ⁰⁰	
4	8			4	11	90	
1	7			1	11		
2	8			2			
3	8			3			
4	8			4			
1	10			1			
2	6			2			
3	8			3			
4	6			4			

PITTSBURGH

Check No. 960426 Dated APR 4 1913 Canceled.

GROUP 1

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

18,321

NAVY INVALID.

Law

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

2nd Cl. Ensn., U.S.S. Ohio, and Camandagua.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		27 Feb., '07	11 June, '07				
Inc. 15	10	Dec. 1910	20 Dec. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

9/9/1911

Remarks:

Reptd. by Gov. (T. H.)
 locus Home. Pens. bnf. filed in agency
 notice of death filed with d.m.

Former Roll No

63 n.s.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME:

James R. Tawes, 237006

Certificate No.

18,321

Last paid to:

4 July, 1910 @ 10

Rate:

12 15

Remarks:

Togus Home.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 44 TH	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
2	27 6 47 TH		2	6 45 TH		2			2			2		
3	6 36 TH		3	6 44 TH		3			3			3		
4	9 36 TH		4			4			4			4		
1908.	1	9 TH	GROUP 3			1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
2	8 TH		2			2			2			2		
3	9 TH		3			3			3			3		
4	7 TH		4			4			4			4		
1909.	1	6 TH	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
2	7 TH		2			2			2			2		
3	8 TH		3			3			3			3		
4	7 TH		4			4			4			4		
1910.	1	7 TH	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
2	7 TH		2			2			2			2		
3	8 TH		3			3			3			3		
4	7 TH		4			4			4			4		

NAME: Janus Rosina ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 838210 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1900

Name of Soldier: Alexander

Service: Priv. 25 Mo. Inf and Co E. 1 Mo Eng

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		Nov 3-1917	Feb 7-1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:		<u>Asa Curl</u>	<u>\$10.00 3/8/18</u>			

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2-679

NAME OF SOLDIER: Tavse, Peter (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 646472 ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Sgt A 13th N Y V. H A

Guardian: Sarah B. Tavse Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: July 1908

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Scotland

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		26 Nov 1907	JUN 2 1908	Ann Byers	26 Nov 1907	12 Apr 1910
		12 19 Apr 1908		Peter	" "	22 Aug 1912

Fees: 11 fee pd Samuel Fugitt 7/9/08

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Remarks: Read 7/10

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Rosina Taus</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>838210</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Peter Taus</i>				Act of June 27, 1890				Certificate No. <i>646472</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 + 2</i>				Remarks: <i>Start 13 Taus. Edw</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Tawse Sarah*

Certificate No. *895994* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *(Peter)*

Service: *Sgt. 13" and Sgt. 16" 1st. 16. 1st.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Feb 20-1920</i>	<i>Feb 2-1921</i>			
<i>30</i>		<i>May 1-1920</i>				

Fees: *NO 122*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Tawser Amanda

Certificate No. 494954 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Sgt A 87 Pa

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *July 13, 1927*

Reported: *AUG 11 1927*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Sarah Tawse</i>				Certificate No. <i>895994</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 18 90
2		2		2		2	18 30
3		3		3		3	24 30
4		4		4		4	12 18 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 18 30
2		2		2		2	2 23 30
3		3		3		3	2 8 30
4		4		4		4	2 6 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 6 4 30
2		2		2		2	23 90
3		3		3		3	21 90
4		4		4		4	22 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 19 90
2		2		2		2	16 90
3		3		3		3	GROUP 3 PAID
4		4		4		4	1 + 1922

NAME **AMANDA TAWSER**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **494954**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Hawser, Amanda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *4947511* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **13**

Name of Soldier: *George* Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *Sgt. (11 87" Cal)*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Apr. 17 1897</i>	<i>June 14 1900</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27* 6-679

NAME: *Tarvya, Rosabell* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *643586* ARMY WIDOW. 97177 Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pri F. 142 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>22 Jan 1906</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 3, 1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 28 1913* Dea. Reported by P. M. *W. Kansas*

Remarks: *Wisc*

Former Roll No. *2676813* *Oct 13* 18601 6-679

NAME:

13

Amanda Tawser

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

494954

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 2 8 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 20	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 8 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 20	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 8 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 20 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4 48	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 9 36	1914. 1 1 9 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 9 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 8 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 9 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4	4 4
			4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		6-681

NAME:

Rosabell Tawya

Certificate No.

603586

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 20 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 2 7 36	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 8 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 7 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 5 36	1912. 1 1 5 36	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2 12 36	2 2 12 36	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 18 36	3 3 18 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 001 36	4 4 10 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1 12 36	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
1909. 2 2 12 36	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
3 3 14 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 9 36	4 4 GROUP 1	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1 11 36	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
1910. 2 2 11 36	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
3 3 11 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 15 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **TAY, ARNOLD**

Certificate No. **408339**

ARMY INVALID

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service

Pt K 1 Wis Inf & B 3 Wis Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Dec 23 1921			
				Died <i>May 19, '23</i>	Reported JUN 1 1923
Remarks:					

NAME:

Tay, Arnold

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)
36726

Certificate No.

408339

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 20, 1917~~

Service:

Pvt. 2nd, Wis. Inf and B. 3 Wis. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	95	Feb. 1907	APR 9 1907		38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc 20	7	Oct. 1908	Oct 15 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1921	
27	June 22, 1912	May 3 1913		Inc.	72	Dec 23 1921	FEB 2 '922
Fees:							
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
48859							
Former Roll No. <i>54178</i>				Home:			

NAME ARNOLD TAX,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

408339

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6571

AUTOMATIC PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 72

4 72

4 72

CHECK
CANCELED

GROUP 1.

NAME:

Arnold Tax

Certificate No.

408339

Last paid to:

APR

Rate

15 72 27 38 50 72

Remarks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 60	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	9 4 144	1927. 1	
2 2 320		2 5 60		2 4 81		2 4 114		2 4 72		2 2	
3 1 45		3 5 60		3 4 81		3 4 114		3 4 72		3 3	
4 2 5		4 5 60		4 4 81		4 4 114		4 4 72		4 4	
1 3 45		1 5 60		1 4 81		1 4 114		1 4 72		1 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	2 60	1916. 2	4 81	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	2 4 72	1928. 2	
3 8 5		3 8 60		3 4 81		3 4 114		3 4 72		3 2	
4 2 5		4 11 60		4 4 81		4 4 150		Trans to Mo.		4 4	
1 5 60 33		1 5 60		1 4 81		1 4 150		Payment Card		1 1	
1909. 2	6 60	1913. 2	6 80	1917. 2	4 81	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3 6 60		3 8 81		3 4 81		3 4 150		3 4 150		3 3	
4 4 60		4 4 81		4 4 81		4 4 150		4 4 150		4 4	
1 4 60		1 4 81		1 4 81		1 4 150		1 4 216		1 1	
1910. 2	7 60	1914. 2	5 81	1918. 2	4 81	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2	4 216	1930. 2	
3 5 60		3 4 81		3 4 81		3 4 81		3 GROUP 1		3 3	
4 6 60		4 4 81		4 4 122 80		4 TO 30		4		4 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Taxis, Charles H.* BORDER DEFENSE

Certificate No. *5-5-32* ARMY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Company 6, 13th Ind. Inf. Cavalry Regt.*

Disability: *Complete right leg amputation*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>22-75</i>	<i>7-7-75</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Bureau notified: _____

Died: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____ 6-691

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Taxis, Susanna* *76.660*

Certificate No. *5-5-585* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Theodore*

Service: *Co. E. 51st Inf and 87th Co. 2nd Battalion V. P. Co.*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8-20-16</i>	<i>1-1-17</i>			

Increased to \$12.00 per month from \$10.00 per month 1-1-17 by act of that date.

INC. 80 SEP 8 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: _____

Bureau notified: *JUN 12 1917*

Died: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *510* **OCT 4 1916** 6-679

NAME: <i>Charles H. Fox</i>				Certificate No. <i>15-12</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 0</i>				Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 4 10	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	10 4	2		
3	3	3	3	11 4	3		
4	4	4	4	12 4 10	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1		
2	2	2	2	2 4 30	2		
3	3	3	3	3 4 30	3		
4	4	4	4	4 4 30	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1 4 30	1925. 1		
2	2	2	2	2 4 30	2		
3	3	3	3	3 4 30	3		
4	4	4	4	4 4 30	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 30	1926. 1		
2	2	2	2	2 4 30	2		
3	3	3	3	3 4 30	3		
4	4	4	4	4 4 30	4		

NAME: <i>Emma Fox</i>				Certificate No. <i>76660</i>			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 81 <i>80</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 30	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1	1923. 1	1	1927. 1
2	2 15 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1	1924. 1	1	1928. 1
2	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 5 38.75	4 4 75	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 75	1	1925. 1	1	1929. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 75	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 75	3	3	3	3
4	4 36	4 4 60.87	4 4 75	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 75	1	1926. 1	1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2	2	2	2
3	3 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3	3	3	3
4	4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4	4	4

NAME DANIEL D. TAXTER,

Certificate No.

368432

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-571

JANUARY

4 72 5 260

FEBRUARY

4 72

MARCH

4 72

APRIL

4

12

MAY

4

4 72

JUNE

4

72

4 72

JULY

4

72

4 72

AUGUST

4

72

4 72

CHECK
CANCELLED

SEPTEMBER

4

72

OCTOBER

4

72

NOVEMBER

4

72

DECEMBER

4

72

DEAD

NAME:

3 Daniel D. Taxter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

368432

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15 72 30 70 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11 36		1915. 1 4 72		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 72		1927. 1	
2		2 1 36		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 72		2	
3		3 17 36		3 4 72		3 4 120		3 4 72		3	
4 9 45 87		4 11 30 20		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 4 72		4	
1908. 1 13 30		1912. 1 13 45		1916. 1 4 72		1920. 1 4 120		1924. 1 4 72		1928. 1	
2 10 36		2 11 45		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 72		2	
3 13 36		3 19 45		3 4 72		3 4 151		3 4 72		3	
4 13 36		4 19 45		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo. 4			
1 5 30		1 4 72		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 Payment Card 1			
2 18 36		2 4		2 4 90		2 4 150		2		2	
3 11 36		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 150		3		3	
4 12 36		4 4 72		4 4 90		4 4 150		4		4	
1 8 30		1 4 72		1 4 90		1 4 150		1		1	
2 11 36		2 4 72		2 4 90		2 4 216		2		2	
3 12 36		3 4 72		3 4 108		3 4 216		3		3	
4 1 36		4 4 72		4 4 120		4		4		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1942					

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Taxter, Frank

Certificate No.

966 994

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 32 N Y V Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc 72		Feb 7 1923	Apr 25 1923			Oct. 23, 1924	NOV - 6 1924
						Remarks: ck	

Died Oct. 23, 1924 Reimbursement order dated AUG 5 - 1925
payable to Mary Taxter

CO Richard Stul
Tarrytown N.Y.

NAME:

Taxter Frank

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

966994

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Mi 37 32

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE			DEC 1907	Inc. 30		June 12, 1916	July 7, 1916
				40		JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE 23		MAY 28 1912	JAN 18 1913	Inc. 50		MAY 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME FRANK TAXTER,

Certificate No.

966994

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 5072

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72											
FEBRUARY	4 72											
MARCH	4 72											
APRIL	4 50	12										
MAY	4 50	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	11 48									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME:

Frank Taxter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

966994

Last paid to:

Rate:

11 50 30 40 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 50	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	8 40 80	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4	7 45	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	6 45	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	7 00	2	6 45	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7 45	3	4 69	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	
4	12 36	4	6 45	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	11 110.60	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 69	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	6 36	3	4 69	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	8 36	4	4 69	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 69	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 69	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	5 30	3	4 60	3	108.	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	8 30	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	Group 2	4		4	

NAME: *Isaac*
Certificate No. *10814*
Service: *Saddler Sgt. 1 My Car*
Disability: *100%*
ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)
Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11/10/10</i>	<i>10/10/10</i>	<i>170</i>	<i>170</i>	<i>JUN 10 1910</i>	
<i>30</i>	<i>259</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>10/10/10</i>	<i>170</i>	<i>170</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**

Transferred to:

Died: *June 4, 1921* Bureau notified: **JUL 22 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *219 A.2*

Home:

6-481

NAME: *Isaac Thomas*
Certificate No. *253-23*
Service: *1st Lt 37 5th Reg S*
Disability: *100%*
ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>JAN 1908</i>	<i>1908</i>				
<i>24</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>APR 25 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY N. Y.**

Died: *Apr 19/13*

Bureau notified: **MAY 16 1913**

Remarks:

Died *Apr 19* Reimbursement order dated *May 29/13*
payable to *Isaac Thomas*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-481

NAME: Isaac Dexter				Certificate No. 108421											
Last paid to: 10/10/10				Rate: 15.30 4050				Remarks: CT OF MAY 1, 1910							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	8/11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	10	74.33	1912.	1	23	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	8			2	23	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	11			3	22			3	4			3	4	141
	4				4				4	4			4	4	150
1909.	1	12			1	12/28	64.50	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	5			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	18	45	1914.	1	2	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	5			2	4	90	1919.	2	4	90		2		
	3	7			3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	18	25		4	4	90		4		128		4		

NAME: Thomas Dexter				Certificate No. 553428											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4				4		
1908.	1	13	77.90	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	7	45		2	7	45		2				2		
	3	7	45		3	7	45		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	12	45		4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	45		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	45		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	5	45		4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	5	45	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	45		2	6	45		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	6	45		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	7	45		4				4		

Check No. 1197204 Dated May 4/13 Canceled.
 Check No. 660415 Dated May 4/13 Canceled.
 5/24/13 130.10
 GROUP 2
 Primer

NAME:

Jay Carter #

Certificate No.

251267

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Capt. 3rd Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	27 Feb-1907	2 Sept. 1907				

Fees:

1890

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 21 1910

Bureau notified:

NOV 30 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

St. Louis, Mo.

6-681

NAME:

Jay, Cyrus

Certificate No.

240283

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Capt. 3rd N. 32

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	27 Feb. 1907	10 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

8/10/1911

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Reptd. by Com.
 Died Aug. 10, 1911. Payable to widow,
 Henrietta A. Jay, Order Nov. 4, 1911.

Former Roll No.

10' N. L.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

12 - 1st St. N. Mass.

6-681

NAME. <i>Payter F. Lay</i>				Certificate No. <i>681287</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 150</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>187-</i>	1915. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	GROUP 1	2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	<i>11.45</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>9.45</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1924. 1	
2	<i>8.45</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>10.45</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>3.45</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>5.45</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1925. 1	
2	<i>6.45</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>12.45</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>4.45</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>10.45</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1926. 1	
2	<i>8.45</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>9.45</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>5.45</i>	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME <i>Payter F. Lay</i>				Certificate No. <i>27145</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 120</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>12.18</i>	1911. 1	<i>9.60</i>	1915. 1		1923. 1	
2	<i>1.00</i>	2	<i>9.00</i>	2		2	
3	<i>1.00</i>	3	<i>17/11 44.67</i>	3		3	
4		4	GROUP 3	4		4	
1908. 1	<i>10</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1924. 1	
2	<i>9</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>1</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>7</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1925. 1	
2	<i>5</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>2</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>7</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1926. 1	
2	<i>6</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>7</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>8</i>	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Gay Hannah S.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920		(3-P. A. 6.)	
Certificate No. <i>9013</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law Act of April 15, 1908	
Name of Sailor: <i>John S. Gay</i>					
Service: <i>Dis. Seaman 1st Class, Houatonic</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
72					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
					ENDING.
	12	APR 17 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917			
	Inc 30	MAY 1. 1920			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
6-676					

Certificate No. _____

Rate:

Remarks:

[illegible]

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Tay Henrietta A.

Certificate No.

731,784

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 1, 1900-WIDOW

Name of Soldier

Cyrus

Service

Capt B & K 32 Mass

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

Dec 14, 1924

JAN 16 1925

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Tay, Henrietta A.

Certificate No.

731,784

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Cyrus

Service:

Capt. B & K, 32

76

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reg.		2 Sept. 1911	4 Nov 1911	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	None J. A. Dickrell, Atty.					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME HENRIETTA A TAY

Certificate No. 731784

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-5871
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL		4 30											
MAY		4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

NAME: <i>Henrietta A. Tay</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Let of April 19, 1908		Certificate No. 731,784	
Last paid to:		Rate: 25 30		Remarks: 0			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 90	1927. 1 1 36	1931. 1 1 36	1935. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 40	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 40	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 30	1 1 75	1 1 30	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 30	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 95.50	3 3 30	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 60	1 1 90	1 1 4	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 60	2 2 90	2 2 4	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 60	3 3 90	3 3 4	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 75	1 1 90	1 1 1	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 90	2 2 2	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 90	3 3 3	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **Tay, John B.****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

976239

Disability

Pr G 5 Mass

6-8572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Jan. 29, 1926	Feb. 24, 1926 ^d			Remarks: <i>ch. 1 letter</i>	JUN 14 1927

may 24 1927 Accrued order dated *SEP 13 1927*
able to widow *Tele. Tay*
17 William St.
Medford

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

976239**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pr. G. 5 Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		20 Feb. '07	14 June '07	Inc. 25		Oct 20 1911	July 18. 1910
Inc. 15		30 Oct. 1909	12 Nov. 1909	32		JUN 10 1918	
Inc. 17		June 1912	24 Feb. 1913	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			
JAN 27 1915				BOSTON, MASS.			

NAME JOHN B TAY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

976239

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

APRIL

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

CANCELLED

DEAD

50 40

NAME: John B. Tay

Act of May 11, 1917
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

27625

Certificate No.

976,239

Last paid to:

4 June 1928

Rate:

~~4.50~~ ~~4.50~~ ~~4.50~~

Remainder

321 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 45		1915.	1	4 67 50		1919.	1	4 96		1923.	1	4 150	
2				2	5			2		4 67 50		2		4 96		2		4 50	
3				3	5			3		4 67 50		3		4 96		3		4	
4	4			4	4			4		4 67 50		4		4 96		4		4	
1	5			1	4			1		4 67 50		1		4 96		1		4 50	
2	4			2	4			2		4 67 50		2		4 96		2		4 50	
3	4			3	4			3		4 67 50		3		4 169 80		3		4 50	
4	5			4	4			4		4 67 50		4		4 150		4		4 50	
1	5			1	4 50 36 12			1		4 67 50		1		4 15		1		Trans to Mo.	
2	4			2	57			2		4 67 50		2		4 150		2		Payment Card	
3	4 36			3				3		4 67 50		3		4 150		3			
4	4 39 40			4				4		4 67 50		4		4 150		4			
1	4 45			1	4 57			1		4 67 50		1		4 150		1			
2	4			2	4 57			2		4 67 50		2		4 150		2			
3	7			3	4 57			3		4 94 50		3		4 150		3			
4	5			4	4 57			4		96		4		4 150		4			

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

WAR RENTAL TRAIN

Chdiarr & res dis off rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 10		6 June 1906	6 July 1906				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from CHICAGO.				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 39284				Home:			

6-681

NAME

Tay Mary Emma

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

714424

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

David H.

Baxter F

Service

~~Company 1st Mass Vol Inf~~

Pt C 50 Mass Vol Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died March 28, 1926						
Reported APR 7 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: <u>Lyman R Tay</u>				10689				Certificate No. <u>1088457</u>											
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>10</u>				Remarks: _____											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	20
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30				
	3	15			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	10				
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	10				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	AMF	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30				
	3	18	8 FEB		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30				
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30				
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30				
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30				
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30				
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30				

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME		MARY EMMA TAY.	
Certificate No.		714424	
Fees		714424	
RATE—		30	
1923		1924	
1925		1926	
1927		1928	
1929		1930	
1931		1932	
1933		1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELLED

CT 1916
GROUP 1

NAME: *Earl Henry Emma* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *7147627* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 10, 1906
 Name of Soldier: *Bayter E. Earl*
 Service: *Enl' to 50' Mass Vols Chgo*
 70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>187/07-1911</i>	<i>5 Jan 1911</i>			
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

 Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*
 Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. NOV 23 1918-679

NAME: *Tayborn Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *902634* ARMY INVALID. CIVIL WARR. 1912.
 Service: *P F 29 USC by*
 Disability: *Bronchitis*
 ISSUE ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>27 Jan 1909</i>	<i>20 mch 1909</i>	<i>Reis 21</i>		<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>14 mch 1913</i>
				<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>SEP 8 1915</i>	
				<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:
 Died: *Oct. 20, 1919* Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *31721* Home: *and to be received 21 75- J.*
 SEP 24 1915 6-681

NAME:

Mary Emma Paul

Certificate No.

714-424

Last paid to:

Rate:

1/2

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 15 15 40	1911. 1 1 15 15 40	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 2 4 60	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 11 36	2 2 11 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 10 30	2 2 2
3 3 14 36	3 3 14 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 11 4	3 3 3
4 4 12 36	4 4 12 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 12 4 30	4 4 4
1 1 12 36	1 1 12 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 1 4 30	1 1 1
2 2 11 36	2 2 11 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 2 4 30	2 2 2
3 3 11 36	3 3 11 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 85 50	3 3 1 4	3 3 3
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 90	4 4 1 4	4 4 4
1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 90	1 1 2	1 1 1
2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 3	2 2 2
3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 4	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 90	4 4 1	4 4 4
1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 74 37	1 1 4 90	1 1 2	1 1 1
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 3	2 2 2
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4	4 4 4

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

Edward Tayborn 7672

Certificate No.

902634

Last paid to:

Rate:

1721 24 38

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 64 50	1911. 1 1 4 64 50	1915. 1 1 4 64 50	1919. 1 1 4 114	1923. 1 1 1	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 4 64 50	2 2 4 64 50	2 2 4 64 50	2 2 4 114	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 4 64 50	3 3 4 64 50	3 3 4 64 50	3 3 4 114	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 20 42 75	4 4 20 42 75	4 4 20 42 75	4 4 114	4 4 4	4 4 4
1 1 4 64 50	1 1 4 64 50	1 1 4 64 50	1 1 114	1 1 1	1 1 1
2 2 4 64 50	2 2 4 64 50	2 2 4 64 50	2 2 GROUP 1	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 4 64 50	3 3 4 64 50	3 3 4 64 50	3 3 4	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4 64 50	4 4 4 64 50	4 4 4 64 50	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1 1 4 64 50	1 1 4 64 50	1 1 4 64 50	1 1 4	1 1 1	1 1 1
2 2 4 64 50	2 2 4 64 50	2 2 4 64 50	2 2 4	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 4 64 50	3 3 4 64 50	3 3 4 64 50	3 3 4	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4 64 50	4 4 4 64 50	4 4 4 64 50	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1 1 4 64 50	1 1 4 64 50	1 1 4 64 50	1 1 4	1 1 1	1 1 1
2 2 4 64 50	2 2 4 64 50	2 2 4 64 50	2 2 4	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 4 64 50	3 3 4 64 50	3 3 4 64 50	3 3 4	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4 64 50	4 4 4 64 50	4 4 4 64 50	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4

NAME: *Jayer Adeline M.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *803088* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Oscar F.*

Service: *Priv. and Sgt. Co. 100 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 1</i>	<i>Nov 5-1915</i>	<i>Feb. 2-1916</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>	<i>W</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *J. R. O. King \$10.00 7/25/16*

GROUP 3

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2/5*
6-676

NAME: *Jayer Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)
 302233

Certificate No. *444836* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Co Troop B 2 U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *his eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC F</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 89</i>	<i>27 Jan 90</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *2-13/12* MAY 6-1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *305* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Adeline M Tayer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>803088</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	45 13		4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Tayer</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>444836</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks: <i>362 233</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3	9	74		3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	2	25	1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2	5	10 13		2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3	10	22		3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	10	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3	10	24		3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Tayer, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *457,660* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Corp. D, 12 R.I.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>12 July 1893</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1897</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 27 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>May 25 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>Not a widow. Died 1/27/17. Cancel.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>23</i>						
<i>JAN 27 1917</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Tayer Nancy J.* (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *779,695* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Sgt K 38 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
		<i>May 1, 1928</i>				
Died: <i>Aug. 4, 1929.</i> + <i>329</i>						
Reported:						
Remarks:						

6-674

NAME: *Tayer Nancy J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *779695* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William H. Tayer*

Service: *Sgt. Pl. 38 Ohio Inf.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 14-1914</i>	<i>Aug 25-1914</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *\$10 00 1/10/14*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1576 JUN 27 1890*

NAME: *Tayer, Oscar F.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *6918639* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Plt, Sgt. N. 100 Ohio V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>87</i>	<i>March 1907</i>	<i>14 Dec 1907</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>29 June 1912</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>July 1911</i>	<i>20 July 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 1, 1915* Bureau notified: NOV 15 1915 Check No. 9211684 Dated Nov. 4, 1915 Canceled.

Remarks: *11/1 1915 Accrued order dated 2/2/16*

Former Roll No. *1576 JUN 27 1890*

NAME: Nancy J. Tayer ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 779695

Last paid to: Rate 20 25 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	14.93		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Oscar F. Tayer ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 691839

Last paid to: Rate 25 30 Remarks: ACT FEB 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	14	50 ¹²		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	11	88 ⁶⁰	1912.	1	14		1916.	1	28	88	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11			2	28			2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	13			4		90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	14			4		90		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO FEB 6, 1907

NAME: *Taylor, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *789050* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt. 38 Ohio V I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Feb 1909</i>	<i>6 Apr 1909</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30 Jan 21-1914</i>	<i>Mch 3-1914</i>	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
		<i>25 31 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Died: *May 5 1914* Bureau notified: **MAY 19 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2073* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

Died: *5/5 1914* Accrued order dated *8/25/14*
payable to widow *Nancy J.*
Transferred to: *92*

NAME: *Tayhan, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5906* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Service: *Art. Co. 6. 3. U.S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 27 June 1902</i>	<i>13 Dec 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **COLUMBUS, OHIO. AUG 29 1908**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *270* Home: 6-681

NAME:

William H. Tayer

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

789050

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 25 30

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	23			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13	44 60		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	13			3	7 1/2	92		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
							GROUP 2												

NAME:

John Tayan

Certificate No.

5906

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	24	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	15	24		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	24		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	24		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2225

END

